

DUPLICATE NYPL RL



3 3433 07736394 7

Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2008 with funding from  
Microsoft Corporation

HPV  
(Geil)  
Wenger













JOSEPH H. WENGER

HISTORY  
OF THE  
DESCENDANTS  
OF  
J. CONRAD GEIL  
AND HIS SON  
JACOB GEIL

Emigrated from Württemberg, Germany, to  
America in 1754

AND

A Complete Genealogical Family Register and Biographies  
of Many of Their Descendants, From the Earliest  
Available Records to the Present Time;  
Dates in Three Centuries

BY

JOSEPH H. WENGER  
SOUTH ENGLISH, IOWA

---

Date of Beginning, Nov. 5, 1912; Closed Oct. 10, 1913

---

PUBLISHED AT ELGIN, ILL., 1914

103 123

NOY WOB  
CLAN  
WAGAL

### DEDICATION.

This history is dedicated to the immense Geil family, who are interested in this work, and who manifested a very active part in furnishing me with much valuable information.

These contributions are legion, and for their efficient work many thanks are due. Among the oldest now living, who was greatly interested in this history, and who furnished many points of interest, was my brother-in-law, Jacob Geil, Sr., of Edom, Rockingham Co., Va. (See No. 47.)

J. H. W.

THE  
MUSEUM OF  
THE  
CITY OF  
NEW YORK  
AND  
THE  
METROPOLITAN MUSEUM OF ART



### GEIL HISTORY FOR SALE.

The Geil Family History is on sale at \$1.40 per copy, postpaid. Send all orders and money to Joseph H. Wenger, South English, Iowa, or to David S. Geil, South English, Iowa.

P. S. Please lose no time in ordering books, as the edition may become exhausted. All parents should see that each one of their children is supplied with a copy, to be handed down to coming generations.

### EXPLANATION.

No. 10 means the tenth family recorded.

Third generation means the third step from the ancestor down.

The figure 8, following the word "generation," refers to No. 8, where the parents are found; as, 1-2-3, etc., which indicates the order of their birth in the family from which they came.

After the name and date of birth comes, for instance, No. 30, which indicates where the family of children is recorded farther on.

For example, take some of your best-known relatives, use numbers, paying no attention to pages.

## PREFACE.

The adage, "Many men have many minds," is a fact which dates beyond the memory of man.

For the subject at issue we will consider the eagerness of the stockman to fully and without blemish have all his stock recorded and numbered in a lawful way; and yet many people, careful in such matters, will neglect the nativity and general points of their own ancestors. The truth of this is manifested in millions of people, who are more interested in pure-bred stock (all for the sake of the mighty dollar), than in the knowledge of our Christian ancestors, who left the old country because of religious persecution. These ancestors paved the way for our spiritual and financial prosperity.

Reader, please wipe the tears from your eyes, provided you have sympathy enough to produce any, and think of the benevolence of your hard-working Christian ancestors. Some, especially the ungodly, perhaps seldom, if ever, entertain a thought of thankfulness to their noble progenitors who cared for them, much less to the God who created and preserved them. These facts can not be denied.

The writer is historically inclined. He has completed three family histories, in each of which there is some reference to the Geil family. This created a desire on the part of David S. Geil, of this place, and other Geils, for a history. They urged the writer into the work.

Your humble servant, at the age of 77 years, promised to do what he could and to leave the remainder for David S. and others to complete.

We must not fail to give due credit to Jacob Geil, Sr., of Edom, Rockingham Co., Va., now past 84 years of age,

for some of the points concerning his ancestors. These facts would soon have been lost forever. How very important, then, that data for these genealogies be properly secured before it is too late.

The Geils are very numerous. They are scattered over America, some even residing in foreign lands.

The writer is personally acquainted with many of them, who have married into my relationship. These include the Wengers and Beerys. (My mother was a Beery.)

The Geils are a fine people and yet, as in many families, there is an occasional "black sheep" among them; surely this is not uncommon, even in the best of families.

The writer has often thought it would be interesting to have a genealogy extending from Adam and Eve, noting all points of importance down to the present time. Would it be interesting? Yes, and no. The objectionable part might lead us through dark deeds that would cause us to shudder. We do not know what some of our ancestors did during the long, dark ages. We do not know whether or not some of them were heathens, cannibals, cutthroats, Arabs, Jews, or Gentiles. But one thing we do know, and we are proud of it, that those of our ancestors who came to America did so in order to escape from inhuman persecution because of their religious doctrines. They came to America, where they enjoyed religious liberty.

May the reader, then, refer to the history of the martyrs when they consider that we are in gospel America. The moral comes to us. As an enlightened people, do we at all times live up to our knowledge and opportunities?

As the Geil ancestry comes from Germany it may be interesting to the English-speaking part of the Geil families to note that the word "Geil," in German, means "horses" in English; while the familiar name of "Gowl" means "horse."

The mother of the David S. Geil previously mentioned was a Wenger and a first cousin to the writer, while David S.'s wife is my grandniece. Jacob Geil, Sr., aged 84 years, married my sister, Mary Wenger, who occupied the old home farm where the writer was born, at Edom, Rockingham Co., Va., Nov. 15, 1835.

Religious persecution and political oppression brought millions to America, and from 1682 to 1776 Pennsylvania was the central point of emigration from Germany, Switzerland and other countries. Penn's liberal views, and the friendly attitude of the government of Pennsylvania and New York toward them, induced them to come to this colonial province.

From 1700 to 1730 the influx was so great as to attract public attention. As it was found that these harmless people were a source of much benefit to the new country, objections to their presence were withdrawn. They were those of whom Governor Thomas, of Pennsylvania, in 1738 said: "This province has for some years been the asylum for the distressed Protestants of Germany and Switzerland." I verily believe it may truthfully be said that the present flourishing condition of America is due to the economy and industry of these harmless and law-abiding people.

The pioneers and their descendants braved the dangers incident to life in the wilderness among wild beasts and savage Indians. They had, also, to endure many inconveniences of pioneer life.

For instance, they had the plow with the wooden mould board; harness made of hickory withes; wagon wheels made of cut blocks, and without tires; the hoe and the reap hook. These few things constituted their farming outfit.

The log cabins were constructed without perhaps a single nail, and if the building had any window, greased paper or skins were used instead of glass. There were no cook stoves, no sewing machines, no pianos, no fine clothing nor ruffles. These humble people had no opportunity to get such luxuries; neither did they want them.

The men were engaged in clearing the forest and tilling their small fields, while the women found employment, not only about their household duties, but in operating the hemp and flax break, the spinning wheel and the loom, which produced the linsey and tow linen that clothed the young men and maidens when they appeared at the marriage altar.

Their plain, healthful diet alternated something like this:

Milk and mush for supper, and  
Mush and milk for breakfast.

All these things made history long before the "dude" was born, and before the existence of the tramp, the pick-pocket, the grafter, the robber and the murderer. What a contrast the present affords with the period nearly 200 years ago! Religious persecutions and political oppressions brought millions to America, and from 1682 to 1776 Pennsylvania was the central point of rescue.

Is there any question in your mind, dear reader, as to what your condition would have been had our ancestors remained in tyrannical lands, instead of making it possible for us to enjoy the prosperity of American liberty?

May we, in thankfulness, aspire to everything that is worthy of Christian honor and good, and may we never forsake the virtues of our aged parents and other ancestors and bring shame and reproach upon an honored name.

South English, Iowa.

JOSEPH H. WENGER.

# GEIL HISTORY

## No. 1. First Generation.

1) J. Conrad Geil, the subject of this sketch and the progenitor of this vast Geil family, was born ———, and emigrated from Amsterdam, east from Portsmouth, to America on the ship "John and Elizabeth." The crew was composed of inhabitants from Hanan, Württemberg, and the Palatinate in Germany. Of the passengers there were eleven Roman Catholics and 120 Protestants, the total number of passengers being 330. They arrived at Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 7, 1754. The above is gathered from "Rupps History," page 346, containing 30,000 names of emigrants who registered at Philadelphia in colonial times, from 1600 to 1800. All other evidences concerning any dates and points or information concerning J. Conrad Geil are missing, except that he had a son, Jacob Geil, from whom come the descendants mentioned in this entire Geil History.

1) Jacob Geil, born in Germany in 1746. No. 2.

Note.—Whether J. Conrad Geil had other children, besides the above Jacob, could not be ascertained, but be it known that search was made for every possible point, regardless of efforts and expense.

## No. 2. Second Generation. 1.

1) Jacob Geil, the only son of J. Conrad Geil, of whom we have any knowledge, was born in Alsace, Germany, near the Rhine, in 1746, and at the age of 8 years, with his father, he emigrated to Pennsylvania in 1754. About the year 1767 he married a Miss Clymer\* and settled in Chester Co., Pa. Here they lived during the Revolutionary War, after which they moved to Rockingham

---

\*See note on page 12.

Co., Va., near Bowmans Mill, now (1912) owned by Mr. Clark, one and one-half miles south of Broadway, Rockingham Co., Va., in the noted Shenandoah Valley. Here Mr. Geil bought 500 acres of land of David Brenneman, situated on Linville Creek, the deed bearing date of May 23, 1783. Here he lived, dying in 1794. He was buried on his old home farm, where, in June, 1913, a new tombstone was erected over his grave, which is in a private old family cemetery, containing only a few graves.\*

It seems that Mr. Geil's first family of children came with their father to Virginia, where some of them married and lived, but after the father's death in Virginia they went to Pennsylvania, many of them settling around Doylestown, Bucks Co., Pa., which for a time (say from 1775 to 1885) was flooded with Geils; but I am informed that now (1912) only one is found in Bucks County in the person of Rev. William Edgar Geil, of Doylestown. He is a noted evangelist, who has traveled in many parts of the world. (See No. 560½.) Jacob Geil was a Mennonite, and it is said that his four wives were members.

For a number of generations the old Geil families were Mennonites, and multitudes of them still adhere to that church.

1. Abraham Geil, b. May 25, 1769. No. 3.
2. Jacob Geil, b. April 16, 1771. No. 4.
3. Susan Geil, b. 1773. No. 5.
4. Nancy Geil, b. April, 1775. No. 6.
5. John Geil, b. April 9, 1778. No. 7.
6. Catharine Geil, b. ———. No. 8.
7. Mary Geil, b. about 1780. No. 9.

Children by Second Wife, Miss Fly.

8. Phillip Geil, b. ———. No. 10.
9. Rebecca Geil, b. ———. No. 11.

---

\*Mr. Geil was married four times. His first wife was Miss Clymer, from whom comes the name Clemmer. His second wife was Miss Fly; third wife, name unknown; fourth wife, Miss Trissel. Mr. Geil's last years were spent in the vicinity of Trissel's Mennonite church, near Broadway, Va., perhaps about twelve miles north of Harrisonburg. Tombstone inscription: In Memory of Jacob Geil, Born in Germany in 1746, Died in 1794. Buried near Broadway, Rockingham Co., Va., on the farm now (1913) owned by R. S. Clark.



10. Bettie Geil, b. ———. No. 12.

Child of Third Wife (name unknown).

11. Barbara Geil, b. March 14, 1783. No. 13.

Fourth Wife, Miss Trissel (no offspring).

The above last six children may not be in rotation of births as I do not have them at present. I may secure them later.

### No. 3. Third Generation. 2.

1) Abraham Geil, born in Pennsylvania, May 25, 1769, died Feb. 15, 1830. Mary Garges, born March 29, 1774, died ———. Married Sept. 17, 1795. Mennonites; weaver by occupation; Bucks Co., Pa. Mr. Geil, at the age of 14 years (1783), with his father, Jacob Geil, moved from Pennsylvania to Rockingham Co., Va. Abraham Geil, at the age of twenty-six years returned to Doylestown, Bucks Co., Pa., where he married, as above stated, and there spent the remainder of his life. It is said that Abraham Geil and his brothers were stalwart, robust men, filled with the spirit of "Young America" and of business. After maturity they returned to Pennsylvania, where they remained. Mennonites.

Sign of the Zodiac

1. Henry Geil, b. Oct. 8, 1796, 11 A. M. No. 14. Ram.

2. John Geil, b. Jan. 22, 1799, 4 A. M. No. 20. Lion

3. Jacob Geil, b. Oct. 5, 1802. Jacob never married.

Died Aug. 28, 1883. Waterman.

4. Sarah Geil, b. Feb. 1, 1807, 4 P. M. No. 91. Archer.

5. William Geil, b. Aug. 22, 1808, 5 P. M. No. 92. Virgin.

6. Abraham Geil, b. Oct. 15, 1812, ———. No. 93.

Waterman.

7. Priscilla Geil, b. May 29, 1816, never married.

Died March 12, 1867. Crab.

8. George Geil, b. June 22, 1818, ———. No. 94. Crab.

The above constellations were very much in practice in family records one hundred years ago.

### No. 4. Third Generation. 2.

2) Jacob Geil, born in Pennsylvania, April 16, 1771, died May 21, 1844. Elizabeth Beery, born in Rockingham Co., Va., April 11, 1771, died April 19, 1856, near Bremen, Fair-

field Co., Ohio. Another report says that Jacob Geil died May 21, 1840. They were married in 1784 or 1785. I am informed that the record of these Geil families was destroyed during the burning of their home; hence some of the data are difficult to obtain. For this reason those children who have no dates of birth may not be placed in proper rotation. Bremen, Fairfield Co., Ohio. Mennonite minister.

1. Christian Geil, b. 1795. No. 95.
2. Abraham Geil, b. 1800. No. 112.
3. Henry Geil, b. about 1803. No. 113.
4. John Geil, b. about 1805 or 1806. No. 114.
5. Sallie Geil, b. Nov. 15, 1808. No. 115.
6. Fannie Geil, b. Sept. 11, 1810. No. 136.
7. Rebecca Geil, b. March 9, 1812. No. 177.
8. Samuel Geil, b. July 18, 1818. No. 184.
9. Polly (Kate) Geil, b. ———. No. 194.
10. Mary Geil, b. ———. No. 195.

#### No. 5. Third Generation. 2.

3) Susan Geil, born in Pennsylvania in 1773, died in Rockingham Co., Va., Dec. 14, 1859. Buried at Trissel's church. Christian Funk,\* born in Pennsylvania, Feb. 9, 1763, died suddenly in Rockingham Co., Va., after singing a hymn, in the summer of 1853. They were married ———. They were Mennonites. Mr. Funk was a farmer, and also manufacturer of the old-fashioned sickle or reap hook, that supplied the Shenandoah Valley in Virginia from early date to the time of his death. They lived north of Harrisonburg, Va., and west of (now) Broadway.

1. Susan Funk, b. Nov. 3, 1788. No. 196.
2. Henry Funk, b. ———, d. in infancy.
3. Elizabeth Funk, b. Feb. 3, 1797. No. 260.
4. Barbara Funk, b. May 6, 1798. No. 261.
5. Catharine Funk, b. Jan. 1, 1803. No. 561.
6. Abraham Funk, b. Oct. 1, 1807. No. 324.
7. Rebecca Funk, b. June 9, 1810. No. 332.

---

\*The father of the above family was a brother of Joseph Funk, the noted singing teacher of Singers Glen, Rockingham Co., Va., who was born April 6, 1778.

8. Christian Funk, b. Jan. 16, 1812. No. 356.
9. Mary Funk, b. June 11, 1813. No. 362.
10. Franey Funk, b. ———. No. 365.

#### No. 6. Third Generation. 2.

4) Nancy Geil, born in Pennsylvania, in April, 1775, of German ancestry, died Nov. 9, 1850. Jacob Beery, born in Rockingham Co., Va., in 1766, died near McCutchenville, Wyandot Co., Ohio, Feb. 12, 1842; married in 1795. In a few years (1803) after their marriage in Virginia they emigrated to Fairfield Co., Ohio, and settled in the woods near where Berne Station now is; about four miles east of Lancaster, where they opened a fine farm, now owned by Frank Beery, son of Lewis, deceased.

In 1832 this worthy family moved to near McCutchenville, Wyandot Co., Ohio, where they invested largely in government land, and accumulated a large fortune. They were a hearty, robust couple, as evidenced by their posterity, who were a matter-of-fact people. McCutchenville, Ohio.

1. Nicholas Beery, b. in Virginia, 1796. No. 366.
2. Abraham D. Beery, b. July 29, 1798. No. 367.
3. Henry Beery, b. Jan. 2, 1800. No. 426.
4. Mary Beery, b. Aug. 10, 1803. No. 441.
5. Jacob Beery, b. April 2, 1806. No. 465.
6. Nancy Beery, b. July 7, 1808. No. 483.
7. Catharine Beery, b. Feb. 6, 1810. No. 501.
8. Jonathan Beery, b. Jan. 21, 1813. No. 512.
9. William J. Beery, b. April 30, 1815. No. 515.
10. Elizabeth Beery, b. July 17, 1818. No. 529.

#### No. 7. Third Generation. 2.

5) John Geil, born April 9, 1778, in New Britain Township, near Doylestown, Bucks Co., Pa., on a farm once owned by Isaac Godshall, a Mennonite minister, and later, in 1897, by Nathan Price. Mr. Geil died at Line Lexington, Bucks Co., Pa., Jan. 16, 1866. Elizabeth Fretz, born in Bucks County, Jan. 27, 1781, died Nov. 6, 1849; married April 22, 1802. John Geil was ordained to the ministry in the Mennonite church at Line Lexington, between 1809 and 1811, and served the church faithfully for fifty-five

years. He manifested an uncommon power of mind, which so ably fitted him for the position. In many ways he was a very remarkable man; tall in stature and well-proportioned; had a pleasant disposition; modest in his speech, and always looked at the bright side of things. He was not an aspirant for wealth, and yet the Lord blessed him with temporal abundance.

Mr. Geil lived on a farm near the Fretz Mill in New Britain Township, Bucks County, in a commodious two-story stone farmhouse. There were stone fences on the farm. Mr. Geil's natural abilities were great. He possessed no special educational advantages. In fact in his day, these were few and far apart. Although he attended school only six weeks in his life, he so well acquired the German and English languages that he was often called upon to write wills, mortgages, and public documents, and settle up estates.

Some of the ministers of the present (1912) write their sermons, or still worse, copy them from books, etc., of "high-toned" ministers. Not so with Mr. Geil. He always was ready for a sermon without the presence of the Bible or any preparation. He was a noble Christian man, whom all would do well to imitate.

A short while before his death he preached a powerful farewell sermon to his congregation. He died at the ripe old age of 87 years, 9 months and 7 days.

1. Jacob Geil, b. Feb. 3, 1803. No. 82.
2. Barbara Geil, b. Sept. 16, 1805. No. 533.
3. Elizabeth Geil, b. Jan. 27, 1808. No. 541.
4. Mark Geil, b. Nov. 25, 1810, d. Sept. 19, 1813.
5. Catharine Geil, b. Dec. 23, 1813. No. 544.
6. Mary Geil, b. July 23, 1816. No. 547.
7. John Geil, b. Aug. 10, 1819. No. 552.
8. Anna Geil, b. July 17, 1822. No. 556.
9. Samuel Geil, b. March 11, 1825. No. 560.

#### No. 8. Third Generation. 2.

6) Catharine Geil, born in Pennsylvania, died ———. Christian Kratz, born ———, died ———. Married ———. Doylestown, Bucks Co., Pa. It is said they had no children.

**No. 9. Third Generation. 2.**

7) \*Mary Geil, born in Bucks Co., Pa., about 1780, died ———. Samuel Godshalk, born about 1760, died ———; married ———. Doylestown, Bucks Co., Pa. Mennonites.

1. Jacob Godshalk, b. ———. No. 838.
2. Agnes Godshalk, b. ———. No. 839.
3. Nancy Godshalk, b. ———. No. 840.
4. Mary Godshalk, b. ———, d. single.
5. \*Abraham Godshalk, b. Dec. 29, 1791. No. 841.

**No. 10. Third Generation. 2.**

8) Phillip Geil (son of Jacob Geil, by second wife), died ———, born ———, married ——— Elizabeth Garges, who was born Oct. 29, 1781, died March 29, 1863.

Supposed to have been Mennonites. Near Philadelphia, Pa. Buried at Doylestown, Pa.

1. John Henry Geil, b. ———. No. 832.
2. Wm. Garges Geil, b. Jan. 20, 1816. No. 834.
3. Elizabeth Geil, b. 1820. No. 833.

**No. 11. Third Generation. 2 of Second Wife.**

9) Rebecca Geil, born ———; died ———. John Schrauger, born ———; died ———. Married ———. Not found. Doylestown, Pa.

**No. 12. Third Generation. 2 of Second Wife.**

10) Bettie Geil, born ———; died ———. David Allebaugh, born ———; died ———. Married ———. Not found.

**No. 13. Third Generation. 2 of Third Wife.**

11) Barbara Geil, born March 14, 1783, died March 29, 1849. Samuel Swartz, born in 1779, died in 1867; married Oct. 15, 1801. Lived at Buck Hill, Shenandoah Co., Va., and later lived on a farm; known in 1850 as the "Meems"

---

\*The date of birth of the above Mary Geil conflicts with the date of birth of her youngest son Abraham Godshalk. It may be more possible for Mary Geil to have been married in 1780 than to be born on that date which is only 11 years before her youngest son was born. J. H. W.

river bottoms, a short distance south of Mt. Jackson, Va. Mr. Swartz was a weaver by trade and also did some farming.

1. Chris Swartz, b. Aug. 14, 1804. No. 753.
2. Jacob Swartz, b. about 1805. No. 754.
3. Philip Swartz, b. about 1807. No. 755.
4. Catharine Swartz, b. about 1809. No. 756.
5. John Swartz, b. May 9, 1811. No. 757. } twins
6. Elizabeth Swartz, b. May 9, 1811. No. 758. }
7. Samuel Swartz, b. 1817. No. 759.
8. Mary Swartz, b. 1819. No. 760.

#### No. 14. Fourth Generation. 3. (Abraham Geil's children.)

1) Henry Geil, born near Doylestown, Bucks Co., Pa., Oct. 8, 1796. Died March 14, 1858. Mary Silvins, born as above Aug. 5, 1798, died in 1887. Married in 1822. Weaver and farmer. Mennonites. Doylestown, Pa.

1. Jacob S. Geil, b. May 21, 1823. No. 15.
2. Abraham Geil, b. Oct. 8, 1827, d. Nov. 13, 1844.
3. Mary Geil, b. Dec. 26, 1831. No. 18.
4. Christian Geil, b. June 24, 1834, d. July 28, 1834
5. Anna E. Geil, b. Dec. 20, 1838. No. 19.

#### No. 15. Fifth Generation. 14.

1) Jacob S. Geil, born in Bucks Co., Pa., May 21, 1823. Married Sophia McKinstry April 22, 1852. Retired farmer. Attends Mennonite church. Resides in Doylestown, Pa.

1. Adeline Geil, b. March 4, 1853. No. 16.
2. Mary J. Geil, b. July 7, 1854, d. Aug. 5, 1871.
3. Rachael Geil, b. Oct. 25, 1857. No. 17.

#### No. 16. Sixth Generation. 15.

1) Adaline Geil, b. in Bucks Co., Pa., March 4, 1853. Married Frank Garner. No further report. No children. West Court St., Doylestown, Pa.

#### No. 17. Sixth Generation. 15.

3) Rachael Geil, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Oct. 25, 1857. Married Emanuel J. Miller, Feb. 27, 1886. Farmer in Norton Co., Kans. One child died unnamed.

### No. 18. Fifth Generation. 14.

3) Mary Geil, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Dec. 26, 1831. Married Reuben Keller Sept. 28, 1865. Shoemaker and commission dealer in Doylestown, Bucks County. Mrs. Keller, Presbyterian. Mr. Keller is a member of the Keller church.

1. Anna Mary Keller (no date).

### No. 19. Fifth Generation. 14.

5) Ann Elizabeth Geil, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Dec. 20, 1838, died ———. Married Jesse Hellings (no date). Died (no date). Had one son, Henry G. Hellings, who died at the age of 21 years.

### No. 20. Fourth Generation. 3.

2) John Geil, born near Doylestown, Bucks Co., Pa., Jan. 22, 1799, died in Rockingham Co., Va., Oct. 9, 1889. Mary Driver, born June 3, 1804, died Oct. 22, 1851. Married Aug. 27, 1822. The subject of this sketch faithfully served on his father's farm at Doylestown, Bucks Co., Pa., until he arrived at the age of 21 years, after which in 1820 he came to Rockingham Co., Va., and worked for his uncle, Christian Funk, near where Broadway, Va., is now located. He worked several years at blacksmithing and the manufactory of the old fashioned sickles (reap hooks) which was the only mode of cutting wheat, so customary in 1800 and previous. After marriage in 1822 he followed blacksmithing three miles south of New Market, Va., until 1827, when he moved on a farm four miles west of New Market in the vicinity of what at that time was called the "Marsh," where he spent the remainder of his life. He died Oct. 19, 1889, aged 90 years, 8 months and 27 days. He was a large, stalwart man and the writer thinks that no better man ever lived than Grandfather John Geil. He and wife united with the Mennonite church soon after marriage. He was ordained to the ministry in ——— and to the office of bishop in 1859. The next sixty-one families are his descendants. J. H. W.

1. Sarah Geil, b. June 12, 1823. No. 21.

2. Abraham Geil, b. Oct. 19, 1824. No. 32.

- 3 Elizabeth Wenger, Sept. 13, 1826 No. 46.
- 4 Elizabeth Wenger, Aug. 31, 1828 No. 47.
- 5 Elizabeth Wenger, Feb. 27, 1830 No. 53.
- 6 Elizabeth Wenger, Dec. 1, 1831 No. 55.
- 7 Mary Wenger, Jan. 23, 1834 No. 62.
- 8 Elizabeth Wenger, Jan. 15, 1837 No. 67.
- 9 Elizabeth Wenger, Oct. 15, 1838 No. 70.
- 10 Elizabeth Wenger, Oct. 18, 1840 No. 71.
- 11 Elizabeth Wenger, Oct. 20, 1842 (single).
- 12 Elizabeth Wenger, March 6, 1845 No. 75.
- 13 Elizabeth Wenger, June 13, 1847 No. 81.

No. 21. Fifth Generation. 20.

Sarah Wenger, born near New Market, Va., June 12, 1823, died near New Market, Md., Feb. 3, 1892. Abraham Wenger, born at Edinboro, Rockingham Co., Va., May 31, 1825, died near New Market, Md., March 21, 1870. Married September 1848. They moved from near Melrose, Rockingham Co., Va., to the Grove place, April, 1869. Mr. Wenger was a partner in the author of this history. He was a very stout, hearty, robust man, but death called him to the grave in 1870. It seems that his ingenuity in a mechanical way was inexhaustible. While enjoying a good home in Missouri, and at the height of prosperity he was called to the West to help and work he was so much needed with his own family. At the age of the noble Christian efforts of Mrs. Wenger she raised a fine prosperous family who are now great assistants. Abraham Wenger was endowed with kindness and hospitality. He was a noble man. In early life he and his wife united with the Mennonite church in the West in Virginia. Farmer and mechanic. Versatile Man. J. H. W.

- 1 Johann Wenger, Jr. Jan. 20, 1849 No. 22.
- 2 Mary E. Wenger, Jr. March 9, 1850 No. 23.
- 3 Joseph Wenger, Jr. Jan. 28, 1852 d. Nov. 8, 1863.
- 4 Marshall Wenger, Jr. Nov. 12, 1853 No. 28.
- 5 Elizabeth Wenger, Jr. Sept. 5, 1855, d. Nov. 2, 1863.
- 6 Abraham Wenger, Jr. Dec. 14, 1857, No. 29.
- 7 Elizabeth Wenger, Jr. Jan. 21, 1860, No. 30.
- 8 Elizabeth Wenger, Jr. June 12, 1863 No. 31.



### No. 22. Sixth Generation. 21.

1) John R. Wenger, born near Edom, Rockingham Co. Va., Jan. 20, 1849, died in Florida. — Buried in Morgan Co., Mo., at the Bethel Mennonite church. Kate Bowman (Dunkard) born about 1870. Married Dec. 23, 1888. John R. Wenger was a prosperous business man, honest in all his dealings which resulted to many states and was loved by all, he was a noble, useful man, yet, in the prime of life was called away. Memorials for children, Versailles, Morgan Co., Mo. The widow married Samuel Keller Feb. 26, 1899. Minister in the Dunkard church, Bourbon, Ind.

### No. 23. Sixth Generation. 21.

2) Mary E. Wenger born near Edom, Rockingham Co. Va., March 9, 1850, died in Florida Jan. 27, 1894 at which place she is buried. Married Lewis H. Shank in Morgan Co., Mo., Nov. 12, 1872 and moved to Illinois about 1880 or 1891. Family very much scattered, see 646. Versailles, Mo., later Pennsylvania.

1. \*Sarah E. Shank, b. Oct. 15, 1873, d. Dec. 24, 1894.
2. Jacob A. Shank, b. Aug. 22, 1875, d. Jan. 7, 1896.
3. John P. Shank, b. Aug. 19, 1877, d. Feb. 25, 1898.
4. Mollie C. Shank, b. July 5, 1879, d. Feb. 26, 1899.
5. Josephus W. Shank, b. Oct. 10, 1881, d. Feb. 27, 1899.
6. Emma A. Shank, b. Jan. 20, 1883, m. Clyde Denton, March 26, 1910.
7. Charles L. Shank, b. May 22, 1886, m. Mary Ann Goshen, Ind.
8. Ben. A. Shank, b. April 14, 1888, d. July 7, 1898.
9. Fannie P. Shank, b. April 27, 1889, m. John Goshen, Ind.
10. Florida Rose Shank, b. Feb. 2, 1892, m. Robert Missionary.

### No. 24. Seventh Generation. 23.

1) Sarah E. Shank born in Morgan Co., Mo., 10 + 15, 1873. Married Daniel L. Miller Dec. 28, 1892. Mr.

---

\*All Mennonites except Sarah.

Mohler is an elder in the Dunkard church, was chosen to the ministry in 1897 and eldership in 1904. Leeton, Johnson Co., Mo.

1. John Lewis Mohler, b. Nov. 21, 1895.
2. Mary Alice Mohler, b. July 13, 1897.
3. Florence E. Mohler, b. Sept. 19, 1898.
4. Fannie Rose Mohler, b. Jan. 6, 1902.
5. Joseph Moses Mohler, b. Feb. 3, 1904.

**No. 25. Seventh Generation. 23.**

3) John R. Shank, born in Morgan Co., Mo., Aug. 19, 1877. Single. He had for a number of years been attending college at Elkhart and Goshen, Ind. March 1, 1905, he was ordained to the ministry in the Mennonite church and has since served in mission work at Pea Ridge and Carver, Mo. He is a noble man and an efficient Bible student and it is predicted that he will be successful in the ministry. Carver, Mo.

**No. 26. Seventh Generation. 23.**

4) Mollie C. Shank, born in Morgan Co., Mo., July 5, 1879. Married Daniel Kauffman Feb. 6, 1902. He is a bishop in the Mennonite church, his home being near Versailles, Mo., but he is living at Scottdale, Pa. At this place he is editor of the Gospel Herald, a Mennonite paper.

1. Homer M. Kauffman, b. May 29, 1903.
2. Eunice Kauffman, b. Nov. 7, 1904, d. July 28, 1905.
3. Paul Kauffman, b. Dec. 13, 1906.

**No. 27. Seventh Generation. 23.**

5) Josephus W. Shank, born in Morgan Co., Mo., Oct. 10, 1881. Married Emma E. Hershey, Aug. 11, 1910. Mr. Shank is thoroughly educated and entertains a great missionary spirit. In 1911 he made a trip to South America in quest of opportunities and he brings a favorable report. He will undoubtedly take up the work in the near future. Mennonites. Goshen, Ind.

**No. 28. Sixth Generation. 21.**

- 4) Michael Wenger, born near Edom, Rockingham Co.,

Va., Nov. 12, 1853. Rosa Welty, born Sept. 1, 1855. Married Dec. 23, 1879. For a number of years they lived in Morgan Co., Mo., then also at Newton, Kans., and in 1908 moved to Aberdeen, Idaho. They have a noble family. Mennonites. Aberdeen, Idaho.

1. Sarah C. Wenger, b. Jan. 28, 1881. Mennonite.
2. Ira J. Wenger, b. Feb. 14, 1883. Mennonite.
3. Lewis F. Wenger, b. Aug. 12, 1885. Mennonite. No. 920.
4. Paul A. Wenger, b. March 22, 1889. Mennonite.
5. Elizabeth M. Wenger, b. June 17, 1892, d. Dec. 14, 1892.

**No. 29. Sixth Generation. 21.**

6) Abraham Wenger, born near Edom, Va., Dec. 14, 1857. Carrie Lehman, born Sept. 17, 1860. Married Dec. 23, 1883. Mr. Wenger is an extensive farmer and stock dealer and shipper, honest and reliable. His word is much better than some men's notes. Mennonites. Versailles, Morgan Co., Mo.

1. John William Wenger, b. June 8, 1885, d. March 15, 1904.
2. Sarah Elizabeth Wenger, b. Dec. 17, 1888. Mennonite.
3. Abraham Daniel Wenger, b. July 11, 1893. Mennonite.
4. Jesse Walter Wenger, b. Aug. 10, 1895. Mennonite.
5. Edward Esra Wenger, b. Jan. 6, 1897. Mennonite.
6. Solomon Oakley Wenger, b. Nov. 5, 1898.

**No. 30. Sixth Generation. 21.**

7) Priscilla Wenger, born near Edom, Va., Jan. 21, 1860. Mennonite. Wm. W. Holsopple, born in Indiana Co., Pa., Dec. 10, 1863. Married near Versailles, Mo., Oct. 16, 1888. Minister in the Dunkard church. Farmer. Versailles, Mo.

1. Joseph A. Holsopple, b. Nov. 16, 1890. Dunkard.
2. John W. Holsopple, b. Feb. 22, 1893. Mennonite.
3. Lewis A. Holsopple, b. June 16, 1895. Mennonite.
4. Mary Holsopple, b. Jan. 2, 1903. Mennonite.

### No. 31. Sixth Generation. 21.

8) Lewis Wenger, born near Edom, Va., June 12, 1863. Sarah M. Lehman (sister of see 29), born April 21, 1863, died Dec. 27, 1892. Married Jan. 7, 1886. Mennonites. Farmer. Versailles, Mo.

1. Orva H. Wenger, b. Feb. 15, 1889. No. 914.

2. Sarah E. Wenger, b. Dec. 13, 1892.

Lewis Wenger married Mary J. Lehman (sister to first wife) Dec. 20, 1894, who died Jan. 7, 1903. Mennonite.

3. Isaac Abraham Wenger, b. Sept. 28, 1895. Mennonite.

4. Lettie Ruth Wenger, b. Dec. 2, 1897. Mennonite.

5. John Wilmer Wenger, b. Nov. 2, 1899. Mennonite.

The foregoing Wengers are noble people, having inherited the characteristics of their parents. Abraham Wenger and wife. see No. 21.

### No. 32. Fifth Generation. 20.

2) Abraham Geil, born near New Market, Rockingham Co., Va., Oct. 19, 1824, died at his home north of Harrisonburg, Rockingham Co., Va., May 30, 1909. Elizabeth Wenger, born near Edom, Va., Feb. 3, 1828, died Feb. 14, 1910. Married Nov. 30, 1848. Mennonites. Farmer. Sky, Rockingham Co., Va.

1. John Henry Geil, b. Aug. 4, 1850. No. 33.

2. Anna Priscilla Geil, b. Dec. 31, 1853. No. 34.

3. Sarah C. Geil, b. Nov. 18, 1856. No. 37.

4. Jacob S. Geil, b. May 11, 1859. No. 42.

5. David S. Geil, b. Nov. 25, 1862. No. 44.

6. Dr. Frank Geil, b. May 28, 1864. No. 45.

### No. 33. Sixth Generation. 32.

1) John Henry Geil, born near Edom, Va., Aug. 4, 1850, is said to have died Aug. 4, 1908, at Lawrenceville, Va., in rather a mysterious way. Elizabeth C. Chalfant, born near New Salem, Fairfield Co., Ohio, Dec. 2, 1849. Married near Thornville, Perry Co., Ohio, Feb. 18, 1877. Of this marriage was born one son as follows:

1. Orrien G. Geil, b. Dec. 27, 1877. No. 694.

The above John Henry Geil left his wife two months after marriage and she never saw him afterwards. He, a

very short time later, married Kate Tyler some place in the North, in the latter part of 1877, by whom he had four children. Paul Geil, Lula Geil, John Geil, and Ethel Geil. In about 1895 the father deserted his second wife and married his third wife, Margaret ——, in Orange, Va. This was about a year before his mysterious death at his own hands. His death and especially his burial is considered a suspicious mystery among all who knew him. He belonged to about all the secret orders in existence.

**No. 34. Sixth Generation. 32.**

2) Anna Priscilla Geil, born near Edom, Va., Dec. 31, 1853, died Aug. 30, 1910. Married John C. Miller Oct. 15, 1872. He died Feb. 18, 1904. Christian church. Farmer. Mt. Clinton, Va.

1. Ida Elizabeth Miller, b. July 28, 1874. No. 35.
2. Bertie F. Miller, b. Feb. 24, 1877. No. 36.

**No. 35. Seventh Generation. 34.**

1) Ida Elizabeth Miller, born near Edom, Va., July 28, 1874. Married John C. Wampler, Sept. 12, 1893. Christian. Farmer and merchant. Mt. Clinton, Va.

1. Jessie Alberta Wampler, b. July 3, 1894.
2. Eula C. Wampler, b. Sept. 6, 1899.
3. Carlton M. Wampler, b. Dec. 4, 1903.
4. Robert J. Wampler, b. March 7, 1906.
5. Harold B. Wampler, b. Dec. 23, 1908.
6. Wm. Woodrow Wampler, b. Jan. 19, 1913.

**No. 36. Seventh Generation. 34.**

2) Bertie Francès Miller, born near Edom, Va., Feb. 24, 1877. Married Paul M. Argenbright March 23, 1898. Killed in railroad wreck at Danville, Va., about 1904. Christian. Railroad mail clerk. Mt. Clinton, Va.

1. Ewel Jennings Argenbright, b. Aug. 20, 1900.

**No. 37. Sixth Generation. 32.**

3) Sarah C. Geil, born near Edom, Va., Nov. 18, 1856. Married Matt. Fulk May 13, 1874. Mennonites. Farmer. Harrisonburg, Va., Route 4.

1. Elizabeth Ann Fulk, b. March 1, 1877. No. 38.
2. Emma C. Fulk, b. Dec. 23, 1878. No. 39.
3. Leora C. Fulk, b. June 16, 1881. No. 40.
4. David Franklin Fulk, b. Dec. 13, 1886. No. 41.

**No. 38. Seventh Generation. 37.**

1) Elizabeth Ann Fulk, born in Rockingham Co., Va., March, 1877. Married J. E. Niswander Jan. 13, 1896. Carpenter.

1. Siva (or Sylvia) Niswander, b. Oct. 9, 1897.
2. Latha Grace Niswander, b. Aug. 6, 1899.

**No. 39. Seventh Generation. 37.**

2) Emma Catharine Fulk, born Dec. 23, 1878. Charles R. Wenger (grandnephew of the author), born near Edom, Va., Sept. 16, 1874. Married Oct. 18, 1896 (cousins). In 1902 they moved to near Brooklyn, Poweshiek Co., Iowa, and in 1912 to Crane, Montana. Farmer.

1. Paul Byron Wenger, b. Nov. 9, 1899.
2. Virgie Merl Wenger, b. May 25, 1902.
3. Lester Rhodes Wenger, b. Sept. 26, 1904.
4. Rita Pearl Wenger, b. Nov. 23, 1908.

**No. 40. Seventh Generation. 37.**

3) Leora Corinth Fulk, b. June 16, 1881. Married Samuel H. Ralston Jan. 11, 1901. Presbyterian. Harrisonburg, Va., Route 4.

1. Ben. Fulk Ralston, b. April 28, 1902.
2. Sarah R. Ralston, b. Aug. 6, 1903.
3. Frank G. Ralston, b. May 19, 1905.
4. Henry H. Ralston, b. Jan. 4, 1907.
5. Renel M. Ralston, b. July 20, 1909.
6. Samuel H. Ralston, b. Jan. 9, 1912.

**No. 41. Seventh Generation. 37.**

1) David Franklin Fulk, born Dec. 13, 1886. Single, at home with his parents. Harrisonburg, Va., Route 4.

**No. 42. Sixth Generation. 32.**

- 4) Jacob S. Geil, born near Waynesboro, Augusta Co.,

Va., May 11, 1859. Minnie C. Wenger (niece of the author), born as above March 12, 1865. Married Dec. 20, 1882. (Second cousins.) Mennonites. Merchant and fruit farmer. Linville Depot, Rockingham Co., Va.

1. Gertrude Ola Geil, b. Nov. 17, 1883. No. 43.
2. Isaac A. Geil, b. June 2, 1885. No. 721.
3. Sadie M. Geil, b. June 29, 1887. No. 722.
4. Lydia E. Geil, b. March 5, 1889. Clerk in father's store.
5. \*Lula M. Geil, b. Jan. 11, 1891. Clerk in father's store. Mennonite.
6. Jacob Clark Geil, b. Jan. 27, 1893. Missoula, Mont.
7. Minnie E. Geil, b. March 9, 1895.
8. Clinton W. Geil, b. Feb. 9, 1897.
9. David Newton Geil, b. Dec. 12, 1898.
10. Orien G. Geil, b. Nov. 24, 1900.
11. Steward F. Geil, b. Sept. 24, 1902.
12. Iva Rosa Geil, b. July 3, 1904.
13. Edna Geil, b. Sept. 17, 1906.

#### No. 43. Seventh Generation. 42.

1) Gertrude Ola Geil, born near Linville Depot, Rockingham Co., Va., Nov. 17, 1883. Christian church. Walter E. Rhodes, born as above Aug. 18, 1875. Married in Washington, D. C., June 28, 1905. (Cousins.) Mr. Rhodes is railroad ticket agent at Linville Depot.

1. Weltie Eugene Rhodes, b. Aug. 13, 1906.
2. Alma Gertrude Rhodes, b. Sept. 20, 1907.
3. Mary Catharine Rhodes, b. March 29, 1910.
4. Harold Franklin Rhodes, b. Dec. 8, 1911.

#### No. 44. Sixth Generation. 32.

5) David S. Geil, born near Dayton, Rockingham Co., Va., Nov. 25, 1862. Clara A. Wenger (grandniece of the author). She was born as above Oct. 19, 1872. Married Oct. 8, 1890. It is at Mr. Geil's urgent request that I, as the insignificant author of this Geil history have taken up the work; therefore, the credit or discredit is due to

---

\*Later—Lula M. Geil is taking a course for a professional nurse.

David S. Geil. Mr. Geil, with his family, moved to near South English, Iowa, Route 1. They and their family are Mennonites of which church Mr. Geil is a deacon. Farmer. Mr. and Mrs. Geil are cousins. (See Wenger and Beery histories.)

1. Joseph Earl Geil, b. in Virginia, Jan. 17, 1892. Mennonite.
2. Abr. Ward Geil, b. in Virginia, Sept. 7, 1894. Mennonite.
3. David Paul Geil, b. in Virginia April 13, 1898. Mennonite.
4. Jacob Clarence Geil, b. in Virginia Aug. 1, 1900.
5. Annie E. Geil, b. in Virginia, Oct. 16, 1901. Mennonite.
6. Maida Pearl Geil, b. in Virginia Feb. 25, 1904.
7. Lewis Wenger Geil, b. in Virginia Dec. 4, 1907.

#### **No. 45. Sixth Generation. 32.**

6) Dr. Franklin Geil, born near Dayton, Va., May 28, 1864. Married Minnie Helbert Feb. 17, 1895. M. E. Prominent physician and banker. Broadway, Rockingham Co., Va.

1. Bula Geil, b. Dec. 23, 1895.
2. Madalin Geil, b. March 4, 1899.
3. Bessie Geil, b. April 30, 1901.

#### **No. 46. Fifth Generation. 20.**

3) Elizabeth Geil, born near New Market, Rockingham Co., Va., Sept. 13, 1826, died May, 1904. John Heatwole, son of Dr. Gabriel Heatwole, everywhere known as a Thomsonian, or herb doctor, is of Mole Hill, Rockingham Co., Va. John Heatwole married Elizabeth Geil as his third wife. No children by this marriage. Farmer. Mennonites. Dale Enterprise, Va.

#### **No. 47. Fifth Generation. 20.**

4) Jacob Geil, born near New Market, Rockingham Co., Va., Aug. 31, 1828. Mary Wenger (the author's sister), born at Edom, Rockingham Co., Va., May 21, 1833, died Oct. 16, 1909. Married May 15, 1851. Sister Mary was a



noble woman; always cheerful and happy, producing sunshine wherever she was known. Surely the author is proud of such a sister. There were five sisters, all of similar characteristics. There were also five brothers, but all have passed away except the author. My faithful pen cannot fully describe her noble qualities. Mr. Geil is past 84 years of age and is well preserved in health. During August, September and October, 1912, with his son and daughter, he made a trip to Ohio, Illinois, Iowa and Missouri, and anticipated another trip to Pennsylvania during the same year. They were a noble Christian people and also they were blessed financially. Mennonites, of which church Mr. Geil was a deacon. Farmer. Edom, Rockingham Co., Va. J. H. W.

1. Catharine V. Geil, b. July 6, 1853. No. 48.
2. Barbara A. Geil, b. Feb. 11, 1855. No. 49.
3. Joseph W. Geil, b. Oct. 8, 1858. No. 52.

#### **No. 48. Sixth Generation. 47.**

1) Catharine V. Geil, born near Edom, Rockingham Co., Va., July 6, 1853, died January, 1911. Married Joseph H. Brunk January 12, 1875. Died Feb. 5, 1914. Mennonites. Farmer. Catharine V. had the noble characteristics of her parents. Linville Depot, Rockingham Co., Va.

1. Ada May Brunk, b. Jan. 4, 1877. Married Crawford J. Neff May 7, 1913.

#### **No. 49. Sixth Generation. 47.**

2) Barbara A. Geil, born near Edom, Va., Feb. 11, 1855. Mennonite. Married Jacob S. Beard Feb. 8, 1881, who died February, 1885. She lives at the old Wenger home farm, where she and her mother, Mary Wenger Geil, and the author were raised at Edom, Rockingham Co., Va.

1. Joseph Owen Beard, b. Jan. 1, 1883. No. 50.
2. Jacie S. Beard, b. April 24, 1885. No. 51.

#### **No. 50. Seventh Generation. 49.**

1) Joseph Owen Beard, born at Edom, Va., Jan. 1, 1883. Single. Mr. Beard has obtained a thorough college education and is at present principal of the Middletown (Va.)

College. He is a bright young man and we predict prosperity for him. Presbyterian. Home address, Edom, Va.

**No. 51. Seventh Generation. 49.**

2) Jacie S. Beard, born at Edom, Va., April 24, 1885. Married Edgar M. Dovel Jan. 5, 1910. Presbyterians. Farmer. Harrisonburg, Va., Route —.

1. Mary Lee Dovel, b. Jan. 16, 1913.

**No. 52. Sixth Generation. 47.**

3) Joseph (Wenger) Geil, born at Edom, Va., Oct. 8, 1858. Anna R. Beery, born as above, Oct. 12, 1866. Married Dec. 8, 1885. Cousins. Mennonites, in which church Mr. Geil was ordained to the ministry Jan. 12, 1896. He has been doing evangelistic work in the Shenandoah Valley, Virginia, and in West Virginia. He is also a prominent and successful farmer and business man. Broadway, Rockingham Co., Va.

1. Jacob Edwin Geil, born Feb. 20, 1888.

2. Noah Wilmer Geil, b. May 24, 1889.

3. Mary Kate Geil, b. July 26, 1891.

4. Joseph Paul Geil, b. Dec. 19, 1892, d. Dec. 28, 1893.

5. Arthur Daniel Geil, b. May 12, 1894.

6. Anna Elizabeth Geil, b. April 18, 1897.

**No. 53. Fifth Generation. 20.**

5) John Geil, born near New Market, Va., Feb. 27, 1830, died July 28, 1900. Catharine Beery, born near Edom, Va., March 9, 1833, died Aug. 26, 1907. Married April 8, 1852. Mennonite minister. Farmer. Harrisonburg, Rockingham Co., Va.

1. John Henry Geil, b. Jan. 13, 1853. No. 54.

2. Solomon F. Geil, b. Nov. 9, 1854, d. June 16, 1864.

3. Lydia Ann Geil, b. Sept. 19, 1859, d. June 30, 1864.

**No. 54. Sixth Generation. 53.**

1) John Henry Geil, born near Harrisonburg, Va., Jan. 13, 1853. Married Anna Fulk March 3, 1876, who died Dec. 19, 1900. Mennonites. Farmer. Harrisonburg, Va.

1. Sophia C. Geil, b. Jan. 8, 1877, d. Aug. 29, 1880.

2. Joseph E. Geil, b. March 10, 1878, d. Oct. 28, 1881.
3. Charles W. Geil, b. June 25, 1880, d. Nov. 8, 1881.
4. Emma V. Geil, b. Jan. 9, 1882, d. Feb. 26, 1883.
5. Jane D. Geil, b. Feb. 8, 1884, d. Sept. 13, 1896.
6. Isa Dora Geil, b. April 7, 1886, m. Kemper Messick.
7. Martha Geil, b. Sept. 15, 1888, d. July 21, 1889.
8. Lewis S. Geil, b. Jan. 30, 1890. Single.
9. Mary F. Geil, b. August, 1892, m. Charles Miller Nov. 29, 1911.

Mr. Geil married second wife, Isabelle Douglas, Aug. 12, 1902.

#### No. 55. Fifth Generation. 20.

6) Henry Geil, born near New Market, Rockingham Co., Va., Dec. 1, 1831, died near Edom, Va., Nov. 19, 1904. Mary Wenger, born near Dayton, Va., Dec. 31, 1837, died Aug. 18, 1864. Married in 1858. Mennonites. Farmer. Dayton, Va.

Children by first marriage:

1. John S. Geil, b. July 30, 1859. No. 56.
2. Priscilla Geil, b. Nov. 9, 1861, d. Sept. 14, 1882.
3. Mary E. Wenger Geil, b. June 18, 1864, d. Nov. 16, 1865.

Henry Geil married Rebecca Brenneman in 1869 who died in February, 1904. No children. Mennonites. Edom, Rockingham Co., Va.

#### No. 56. Sixth Generation. 55.

1) John S. Geil, born at Dayton, Va., July 30, 1859. Alice M. Shank, born at Singers Glen, Va., March 8, 1864. Married Dec. 12, 1882, near Singers Glen, Rockingham Co., Va. In about 1907 they moved to Sweet Home, Linn Co., Oregon, where they reside at present. Mr. Geil is sorely afflicted with paralysis. (See No. 346.)

1. H. Ralph Geil, b. Jan. 11, 1884. No. 57.
2. Jos. Aldine Geil, b. Aug. 15, 1886. No. 58.
3. L. Keiffer Geil, b. Jan. 18, 1889. No. 59.
4. Geo. Gabriel Geil, b. Jan. 28, 1891. No. 60.
5. Mary Ann Geil, b. Nov. 20, 1892. No. 61.
6. John Wm. Geil, b. Nov. 11, 1894, d. March 23, 1894.

7. Hilda Alice Geil, b. Aug. 16, 1896. Evangelical.
8. Louisa May Geil, b. Dec. 27, 1898. At home with parents at Sweet Home.
9. Robert Shank Geil, b. Feb. 21, 1901. At home with parents at Sweet Home.
10. Nellie Ruth Geil, b. Feb. 4, 1903. At home with parents at Sweet Home.
11. James S. Geil, b. Nov. 28, 1904. At home with parents at Sweet Home.
12. Paul A. Geil, b. March 27, 1907. At home with parents at Sweet Home.

All the above children were born at Edom, Rockingham Co., Va.

**No. 57. Seventh Generation. 56.**

1) Henry Ralph Geil, born in Rockingham Co., Va., Jan. 11, 1884. Married Margaret F. Emswiler Dec. 23, 1902. Minister in the Evangelical Association. (The author has been in your city.) 1332 E. First St., Albany, Oregon.

1. Glenma Winifred Geil, b. Nov. 3, 1903.
2. Russell Nathan Geil, b. April 15, 1906.
3. Harold Rockingham Geil, b. March 10, 1908.
4. Ruth Constance Geil, b. March 2, 1910.
5. Marion Margaret Geil, b. May 25, 1912.

**No. 58. Seventh Generation. 56.**

2) Joseph Aldine Geil, born in Rockingham Co., Va., Aug. 15, 1886. Married Lillian Rowell in May, 1909. Farmer. Sweet Home, Linn Co., Oregon.

1. Leona May Geil, b. April 12, 1912.

**No. 59. Seventh Generation. 56.**

3) Louis Keiffer Geil, born in Rockingham Co., Va., Jan. 18, 1889, married Edna R. Richards June 7, 1911. Evangelical Association. Teacher in Public Schools. E. Second St., Albany, Linn Co., Oregon.

1. Louis Richard Geil, b. April 10, 1912.

**No. 60. Seventh Generation. 56.**

4) George (Gabriel) Geil, born in Rockingham Co., Va.,

Jan. 28, 1891, married Lorena Mingus Dec. 24, 1911. Evangelical. Machinist. Boise, Idaho.

**No. 61. Seventh Generation. 56.**

5) Mary Ann Geil, born in Rockingham Co., Va., Nov. 20, 1892. Married Fred L. Wood Dec. 24, 1910. Evangelical. Corner Front and Chicago Sts., Albany, Oregon.

1. Melvin G. Wood, b. Feb. 16, 1912.

**No. 62. Fifth Generation. 20.**

7) Mary Geil, born near New Market, Rockingham Co., Va., Jan. 25, 1834, died July 17, 1884. Solomon Beery (first cousin to the author), born near Cross Keys, Rockingham Co., Va., Oct. 25, 1832, died Dec. 11, 1905. Married Oct. 5, 1854. Farmer. Mennonites, of which he was a minister. Dayton, Rockingham Co., Va. Mr. Beery married second wife, Anna E. Wenger, April 9, 1891.

1. Elizabeth Beery, b. Aug. 1, 1855. No. 63.

2. Priscilla Beery, b. Nov. 6, 1858. No. 64.

3. John H. Beery, b. Aug. 29, 1860. No. 65.

4. Joseph Beery, b. March 8, 1866. No. 66.

**No. 63. Sixth Generation. 62.**

1) Elizabeth Beery, born near Cross Keys, Rockingham Co., Va., Aug. 1, 1855. George F. Hartman, born May 27, 1855. Married March 11, 1875. Cross Keys, Va.

1. John E. Hartman, b. Jan. 22, 1876. No. 618.

2. Benjamin C. Hartman, b. Sept. 27, 1877. No. 619.

3. Solomon C. Hartman, b. July 8, 1879. No. 620.

4. Saylor Franklin Hartman, b. Oct. 8, 1881. No. 621.

5. Joseph E. Hartman, b. Dec. 17, 1883. No. 622.

6. Walter W. Hartman, b. April 8, 1886. No. 623.

7. Laura S. Hartman, b. Aug. 18, 1888. Single.

8. Mary F. Hartman, b. Sept. 25, 1891. No. 624.

9. Florence E. Hartman, b. June 29, 1894. Single.

**No. 64. Sixth Generation. 62.**

2) Priscilla Beery, born near Cross Keys, Va., Nov. 6, 1858. John A. Landes, born May 31, 1859. Married Dec. 25, 1884. Mennonites. Cross Keys, Va.

1. Etta Barbara Landes, b. May 13, 1886. Mennonite.

2. Minor Webb Landes, b. Feb. 1, 1890. Mennonite.
3. Ada Elizabeth Landes, b. Feb. 26, 1896. Mennonite.

**No. 65. Sixth Generation. 62.**

3) John H. Beery, born near Cross Keys, Va., Aug. 29, 1860. Maggie S. Wampler, born Oct. 27, 1867. Married Nov. 18, 1884. Mennonites. Farmer. Harrisonburg, Route 1, Box 58.

1. Lillie Mabel Beery, b. Aug. 30, 1885, d. March 6, 1890.
2. Ira W. Beery, b. Aug. 15, 1886, d. Feb. 27, 1895.
3. Beulah W. Beery, b. Aug. 17, 1887. No. 606.
4. Isa V. Beery, b. Jan. 29, 1889. No. 607.
5. Mary E. Beery, b. Aug. 21, 1890. No. 608.
6. Ivan O. Beery, b. Jan. 20, 1893.
7. Hobart M. Beery, b. Dec. 6, 1896.
8. Priscilla C. Beery, b. March 17, 1898.
9. Jennie Beery, b. Jan. 7, 1900.
10. Isaac S. Beery, b. Sept. 8, 1901.
11. Leona Beery, b. July 19, 1903.
12. Sarah M. Beery, b. Jan. 1, 1906.

**No. 66. Sixth Generation. 62.**

4) Joseph G. Beery, born near Cross Keys, Va., March 8, 1866. Rebecca A. Rhodes, born Dec. 4, 1867. Married Dec. 25, 1889. Farmer. Mennonites. Dayton, Va. (Cousins, see No. 762.)

1. Mary Florence Beery, b. Oct. 15, 1890. Mennonite.
2. Ward Edward Beery, b. Jan. 13, 1892. Mennonite.
3. Frank Henry Beery, b. May 21, 1895.
4. Walter Rhodes Beery, b. Aug. 25, 1899.
5. Ida Catharine Beery, b. Feb. 14, 1904.

**No. 67. Fifth Generation. 20.**

8) Priscilla Geil, born near New Market, Rockingham Co., Va., Jan. 15, 1837. Jacob Wenger, born near Dayton, Va., Nov. 8, 1843. Married ———. Mennonites. Farmer. Route 5, Harrisonburg, Va.

1. Rebecca Wenger, b. about 1869. No. 68.

2. John D. Wenger, b. about 1871. No. 69.  
(Failed to report.)

**No. 68. Sixth Generation. 67.**

1) Rebecca Wenger, born in Virginia. Married Irwin Koogler. Perhaps Lilly, Va. (Failed to report.)

**No. 69. Sixth Generation. 67.**

2) John D. Wenger, born near Dayton, Va. Elizabeth Frances Good, born near Dale Enterprise, Va., Jan. 20, 1869. Married Feb. 19, 1893. Farmer. Minister in the Old Order Mennonite church. Dayton, Va. (see No. 266).  
(Failed to report.)

**No. 70. Fifth Generation. 20.**

9) Catharine Geil, born near New Market, Va., Oct. 15, 1838. Married Daniel P. Good, who died Aug. 25, 1875. Catharine then married Peter Wenger Jan. 16, 1881, who was born Oct. 14, 1840, died July 10, 1903. Catharine, the widow, still living (1912). No children by either marriage. Farmer. Mennonites. Dale Enterprise, Va.

**No. 71. Fifth Generation. 20.**

10) Anna Geil, born near New Market, Va., Oct. 18, 1840, died near Dale Enterprise, Va., Feb. 14, 1879. Peter Wenger, born as above Oct. 14, 1840. (See No. 70.) Married Aug. 30, 1865, died July 10, 1903. (See No. 70.) Mr. Wenger then married his first wife's sister, Catharine. (See No. 70.) Farmer. Mennonites. Dale Enterprise, Va.

Children by first wife:

1. Daniel P. Wenger, b. April 16, 1870. No. 72.
2. Jacob P. Wenger, b. Oct. 10, 1872. No. 73.
3. Elizabeth C. Wenger, b. Nov. 3, 1875. No. 74.

**No. 72. Sixth Generation. 71.**

1) Daniel P. Wenger, born near Dale Enterprise, Va., April 16, 1870. Anna F. Heatwole, born as above July 13, 1870, died Aug. 28, 1900. Mennonites. Farmer. Dale Enterprise, Va. Address, Harrisonburg, Route 5.

1. Lena Catharine Wenger, b. May 20, 1893.
2. Wm. Abraham Wenger, b. Nov. 21, 1894.
3. Maree E. Wenger, b. Aug. 30, 1896.

Mr. Wenger married Emma F. Heatwole (a cousin to first wife), born Nov. 13, 1874. Married June 16, 1902.

4. Oliver Royd Wenger, b. Feb. 2, 1903.
5. Anna Susan Wenger, b. Oct. 24, 1904.
6. Edna Rebecca Wenger, b. July 24, 1906.
7. Addie M. Wenger, b. Feb. 24, 1910.

**No. 73. Sixth Generation. 71.**

2) Jacob P. Wenger, born near Dale Enterprise, Va., Oct. 10, 1872. Mary V. Heatwole, born as above July 29, 1877. Married April 16, 1899. Mennonite. Farmer. Dale Enterprise, Va. Address, Harrisonburg, Va., Route 5.

1. Nettie M. Wenger, b. April 21, 1900, d. Jan. 8, 1906.
2. Vada C. Wenger, b. Nov. 27, 1901.
3. Louis Jacob Wenger, b. May 6, 1903.
4. Della Rebecca Wenger, b. Aug. 10, 1907.
5. Sophia Esther Wenger, b. Jan. 17, 1910.
6. Effie E. Wenger, b. Nov. 9, 1911.

**No. 74. Sixth Generation. 71.**

3) Elizabeth C. Wenger, born near Dale Enterprise, Va., Nov. 3, 1875. Married Oscar H. Burkholder September, 1900. Mennonites. Farmer at New Erection church. Address, Harrisonburg, Va., Route 5.

(Failed to report dates to my inquiry.)

1. Addie C. Burkholder, b. ———.
2. Essil A. Burkholder, b. ———.
3. Nellie R. Burkholder, b. ———.
4. Grace M. Burkholder, b. ———.
5. Lenna P. Burkholder, b. ———.
6. Mary E. Burkholder, b. ———, d. ———.
7. Pauline F. Burkholder, b. ———.
8. Velma W. Burkholder, b. ———.

**No. 75. Fifth Generation. 20.**

12) Lydia Geil, born near New Market, Va., March 6, 1845, died Aug. 3, 1912. Noah Holsinger, born as above



Feb. 20, 1843. Married Jan. 14, 1869. Mennonites. Farmer. Broadway, Rockingham Co., Va.

1. John G. Holsinger, b. June 2, 1870. No. 76.
2. Priscilla M. Holsinger, b. Nov. 17, 1872. No. 77.
3. Henry S. Holsinger, b. Sept. 19, 1874. No. 78.
4. Gabriel F. Holsinger, b. Jan. 25, 1878. No. 79.
5. Delphia R. Holsinger, b. Oct. 9, 1882. No. 80.

**No. 76. Sixth Generation. 75.**

1) John Geil Holsinger, born near Broadway, Va., June 2, 1870. Married Lydia E. Beam. Mennonites. Halifax Co. (Southeast), Va.

Very likely the postoffice is at Wolftrap.

1. Rhoda May Holsinger, b. Feb. 6, 1902.
2. Stella C. Holsinger, b. Oct. 4, 1904, d. July 26, 1906.
3. Floyd O. Holsinger, b. June 2, 1908.
4. Gladys V. Holsinger, b. Oct. 16, 1910.

**No. 77. Sixth Generation. 75.**

2) Priscilla M. Holsinger, born near Broadway, Va., Nov. 17, 1872. Married Samuel H. Rhodes April 11, 1901. (Cousins.) Mennonite minister. Farmer. Dale Enterprise, Va. (See No. 213.)

1. Amos G. Rhodes, b. Jan. 21, 1902.
2. Delphia E. Rhodes, b. Feb. 4, 1903.
3. Ina May Rhodes, b. Sept. 6, 1907.
4. Mary Esther Rhodes, b. Sept. 5, 1911.

**No. 78. Sixth Generation. 75.**

3) Henry S. Holsinger, born Sept. 19, 1874. Married Elizabeth Cline. Mr. Holsinger is a deacon in the Mennonite church. Farmer. Edom, Va.

1. Fannie R. Holsinger, b. March 15, 1900.
2. Lydia Ann Holsinger, b. Oct. 22, 1901.
3. Mary E. Holsinger, b. July 30, 1904.
4. John Welty Holsinger, b. Dec. 28, 1905.
5. Martha C. Holsinger, b. Dec. 31, 1908.
6. Justice Geil Holsinger, b. July 8, 1911.

**No. 79. Sixth Generation. 75.**

4) Gabriel F. Holsinger, born Jan. 25, 1878. Married

Anna Burner (no date). Points are missing. McGheysville, Rockingham Co., Va.

1. Hubert Holsinger, b. Aug. 29, 1904.
2. Frederic Holsinger, b. March 14, 1909.

**No. 80. Sixth Generation. 75.**

5) Delphia R. Holsinger, born Oct. 9, 1882. (Single in 1912.) Mennonite. This history would not be complete without noting the noble qualities of Miss Delphia R. She is a fine housekeeper, and is kind, associable and full of business. Her father being a cripple and her mother's long illness and death at Broadway, Va., Delphia R. was finally the only one to care for her parents which she did in such a motherly way. Her father is among his children and Delphia R. is helping to care for the unfortunate at the Old Folks' Home at \*Ritman, Ohio, November, 1912. J. H. W.

**No. 81. Fifth Generation. 20.**

13) Rebecca Geil, born near New Market, Va., June 13, 1847. Solomon F. Burkholder, born July 16, 1851, died Jan. 9, 1878. Married July 24, 1873. Mennonites. Farmer. Dale Enterprise, Va.

1. Anna Mary Burkholder, b. Aug. 5, 1874.

Rebecca (Geil) Burkholder, Nov. 22, 1887, married Solomon E. Rhodes, who was born Dec. 2, 1848. Mennonites. Farmer. Route 5, Harrisonburg, Va.

**No. 82. Fourth Generation. 7.**

1) Jacob Geil, born near Doylestown, Bucks Co., Pa., Feb. 3, 1803, died Aug. 28, 1883. Anna Funk, born as above July 26, 1811. Married ———. Mennonites. Farmer. Chalfont, Pa.

1. John F. Geil, b. March 30, 1831. No. 83.
2. Enos Geil, b. April 27, 1836. No. 86.
3. Samuel F. Geil, b. Sept. 28, 1841. No. 90.

**No. 83. Fifth Generation. 82.**

- 1) John F. Geil, born near Doylestown, Bucks Co., Pa.,

---

\*Later Broadway, Va.

March 30, 1831. Sarah A. Schofield, born in Steuben Co., N. Y., March 22, 1834. Married in Livingston Co., Mich., April 5, 1860. M. E. Williamsport, Emmons Co., N. D. Mr. Geil was well educated and filled many responsible public offices: Teacher, surveyor, clerk of district courts, county recorder two terms, notary public, etc. Mr. Geil's vicinity was settled by Russians and as he was well educated in German, which was valuable in the eyes of the Russians, they carried him continually in a number of offices. Williamsport, N. D.

1. Anna E. Geil, b. Jan. 4, 1864. No. 84.
2. Lincoln Geil, b. Dec. 26, 1865. No. 85.
3. Frederick A. Geil, b. Sept. 13, 1870. (No report.)

**No. 84. Sixth Generation. 83.**

1) Anna E. Geil, born at Ann Arbor, Mich., Jan. 4, 1864. Charles S. Lane, born in England ———. Married August, 1889. Rev. Charles S. Lane is an eloquent minister of the M. E., and has had charge of many congregations in different states. Anna E. has taught many schools, and also vocal and instrumental music.

1. Son, ———.

**No. 85. Sixth Generation. 83.**

2) Lincoln Geil, born at Ann Arbor, Mich., Dec. 26, 1865. Etta Miles, born in Michigan Dec. 6, 1870. Married September 21, 1889. Mr. Geil has been a merchant, farmer, street car conductor, and clerk of district court. Williamsport, Emmons Co., N. D.

1. Anna Geil, b. July 2, 1890.
2. Wm. Geil, b. May 23, 1892, d. Sept. 16, 1892.

**No. 86. Fifth Generation. 82.**

2) Enos Geil, born in Bucks Co., Pa., April 27, 1836, died March 17, 1891. Married Mary Means, who is also dead. Mennonites. Farmer. Levin, Pa.

1. Amanda M. Geil, b. Nov. 13, 1859. No. 87.
2. Sarah M. Geil, b. May 9, 1861. No. 88.
3. Anna M. Geil, b. May 14, 1865. No. 89.

**No. 87. Sixth Generation. 86.**

1) Amanda M. Geil, born in Pennsylvania Nov. 13, 1859. Married Jonas M. Moyer Jan. 15, 1880. Farmer. Menonite. No address.

1. Anna L. Moyer, b. May 29, 1881.
2. Mary G. Moyer, b. Aug. 9, 1883.
3. Alice Moyer, b. Sept. 3, 1885.
4. Sylvanus Moyer, b. Feb. 4, 1888.
5. Mabel Moyer, b. Dec. 10, 1892.

**No. 88. Sixth Generation. 86.**

2) Sarah M. Geil, born in Pennsylvania May 9, 1861. Jacob F. Swartley, born in 1855. Married Nov. 6, 1888. New Britain, Pa. Farmer.

1. Catharine Swartley, b. ———.

**No. 89. Sixth Generation. 86.**

3) Anna M. Geil, born May 14, 1865. Married Oliver Keller, who died (no date). Lutheran. Farmer.

1. Laura G. Keller, b. Sept. 18, 1884.
2. Howard G. Keller, b. May 28, 1887.
3. Walter M. Keller, b. Nov. 22, 1888.

**No. 90. Fifth Generation. 82.**

3) Samuel F. Geil, born near Doylestown, Bucks Co., Pa., Sept. 2, 1841. Married Josefa Sanches Feb. 2, 1866; a member of the Roman Catholic church and is of Spanish descent. Mr. Geil is thoroughly educated. Served in the civil war; studied and practiced law, and is one of the most prominent lawyers on the Pacific Coast. Mr. Geil is prominent in lodge circles, as he belongs to about all of them. Salinas, Monterey Co., Cal.

1. Samuel Geil, b. March 8, 1867, d. Nov. 10, 1868.
2. Samuel Geil, b. November, 1869, d. aged 7 days.
3. Anna Geil, b. in Monterey Co., Cal., Feb. 13, 1872. Congregational. Married John J. Wyatt Dec. 27, 1892. Lawyer. Salinas, Cal.
4. Lydia Geil, b. Oct. 17, 1874, d. ——— 15, 1885.
5. Erlinda Geil, b. May 19, 1876. Roman Catholic.

**No. 91. Fourth Generation. 3.**

4) Sarah Geil, born at Doylestown, Pa., Feb. 1, 1807, died Aug. 15, 1884. Samuel Rapp, born Sept. 15, 1800, died Oct. 28, 1852. Married Dec. 31, 1835. Church relation unknown. Farmer. Died at Turk, Bucks Co., Pa. It was a long time and difficult work to get the points of this family.

1. John Robert Rapp, b. March 12, 1837. No. 750.

2. Abr. G. Rapp, b. Dec. 24, 1839. No. 751.

3. Jacob G. Rapp, b. Dec. 12, 1845. No. 752.

Many thanks for the above points, given by Sarah P. Rapp, 2166 N. Lambert St., Philadelphia, Pa.

**No. 92. Fourth Generation. 3.**

5) William Geil, born near Doylestown, Bucks Co., Pa., Aug. 22, 1808, died Feb. 6, 1895. Anna Conrad, born in 1824. Married March 8, 1870. She died May 9, 1904. No children.

**No. 93. Fourth Generation. 3.**

6) Abraham Geil, born near Doylestown, Bucks Co., Pa., Oct. 15, 1812, died Feb. 15, 1894. Married Eureka Fell. She died in 1884. Married about the year 1864. No children.

**No. 94. Fourth Generation. 3.**

8) George Geil, born near Doylestown, Bucks Co., Pa., June 22, 1818, died at Doylestown, Pa., Feb. 25, 1879. Lydia Kephart, born in 1815, died March 10, 1875. Married (no date). Doylestown, Pa.

1. William Fenton Geil, b. at Doylestown, Pa., Dec. 31, 1843, d. April 1, 1898, m. Phcebe Ann Flack Jan. 25, 1866. The widow resides at Doylestown, Pa., 108 W. Court St. Undertaker. No children.

**No. 95. Fourth Generation. 4.**

1) Christian Geil, born in Virginia in 1795, died ———. Polly Rudolph, born ———, died ———. Married ———. U. B. Berne, Fairfield Co., Ohio.

Note.—The dates of births of some of their children

are not given, therefore they may not be in rotation. It is said that some of the Geil records were destroyed during the burning of their homes.

1. Noah M. Geil, b. ———. No. 96.
2. Emanuel Geil, b. ———. No. 104.
3. Daniel Geil, b. ———. No. 105.
4. Israel Geil, b. ———, d. while young.
5. Jesse Geil, b. March 4, 1822. No. 106.
6. Jacob Geil, b. April 24, 1837.
7. Joseph Geil, b. Sept. 14, 1842.
8. Mary Geil, b. ———.
9. Elizabeth Geil, b. ———.
10. Rachael Geil, b. ———.
11. Sarah Geil, b. ———.

**No. 96. Fifth Generation. 95.**

1) Noah M. Geil, born in Fairfield Co., Ohio. Sophia Beery, born in Ohio, March 25, 1830, died July 25, 1891, at Des Moines, Iowa. Married March 3, 1850. Later moved to Norwalk, Iowa. Still later to Des Moines, Iowa. Farmer. Brethren in Christ. Des Moines, Iowa. This couple were cousins.

1. Naomi Geil, b. March 25, 1852. No. 97.
2. Barbara S. Geil, b. May 21, 1855. No. 98.
3. Jonas G. B. Geil, b. Sept. 22, 1856. (No report.)
4. Mary J. Geil, b. Nov. 21, 1857. (No report.)
5. David B. Geil, b. Nov. 23, 1860. No. 101.
6. Ida A. Geil, b. June 8, 1862. (No Report.)
7. Franklin M. Geil, b. Oct. 10, 1864. No. 102.
8. Joseph Henry Geil, b. March 20, 1868. No. 103.

**No. 97. Sixth Generation. 96.**

1) Naomi Geil, born March 25, 1852, died May 6, 1887. Wm. A. McWilliams, born June 16, 1857. Married Oct. 7, 1875. Farmer. Brethren in Christ. Des Moines, Iowa.

1. Nancy Olive McWilliams, b. Sept. 2, 1876, m. Homer M. Law Jan. 8, 1902, d. Dec. 15, 1902.

**No. 98. Sixth Generation. 96.**

2) Barbara S. Geil, born May 21, 1855. Married John J.

Manbeck Sept. 28, 1873. Brethren in Christ. Des Moines, Iowa.

1. Rosa J. Manbeck, b. Oct. 31, 1874, d. March 19, 1879.
2. Orie Manbeck, b. Aug. 20, 1878.
3. Roland Manbeck, b. April 23, 1880.
4. Dorothy E. Manbeck, b. June 24, 1884. No. 99.
5. Earl N. Manbeck, b. Dec. 31, 1886. No. 100.
6. John G. Manbeck, b. Feb. 18, 1893.

**No. 99. Seventh Generation. 98.**

4) Dorothy Evaline Manbeck, born June 24, 1884. Ralph I. McCoughan, born Aug. 26, 1881. Married Sept. 12, 1906. Christian. Farmer. Carlisle, Iowa.

1. James R. McCoughan, b. June 18, 1907.
2. Roland Geil McCoughan, b. Aug. 30, 1908.

**No. 100. Seventh Generation. 98.**

5) Earl N. Manbeck, born Dec. 31, 1886. Married Edna M. Carnes March 7, 1908.

**No. 101. Sixth Generation. 96.**

5) David B. Geil, born Nov. 23, 1860. Married V. Keeney April 2, 1890. Farmer. Valley Junction, Iowa.

1. Floyd E. Geil, b. Sept. 13, 1891, d. Sept. 12, 1893.

**No. 102. Sixth Generation. 96.**

7) Franklin M. Geil, born Oct. 10, 1864. Married Carrie J. Lowe Feb. 24, 1887, who died May 22, 1907.

1. Thomas Earl Geil, b. May 22, 1889.
2. Joseph Roy Geil, b. Jan. 25, 1892.
3. Anna Evaline Geil, b. Feb. 24, 1903.

Mr. Geil married Katharine Handley Aug. 15, 1908. Des Moines, Iowa.

**No. 103. Sixth Generation. 96.**

8) Joseph Henry Geil, born March 20, 1868. Married Emma Sezrin March 28, 1898. Farmer. Des Moines, Iowa.

1. Gladys Geil, b. Aug. 5, 1906, d. Sept. 15, 1906.
2. Esther Geil, b. March 28, 1909.

**No. 104. Fifth Generation. 95.**

2) Emanuel Geil, born in Fairfield Co., Ohio. Frances McLaughlin, born ———. Married ———. Logan, Hocking Co., Ohio.

**No. 105. Fifth Generation. 95.**

3) Daniel Geil, born in Fairfield Co., Ohio. Married Sarah Strole.

**No. 106. Fifth Generation. 95.**

5) Jesse Geil, born in Fairfield Co., Ohio, March 4, 1822, died ———. Sallie Beery, born near Bremen, Ohio, March 6, 1829 (still living, 1912). Married Feb. 2, 1849. (Cousins.) Rockford, Ohio. Many in this history married their relatives and some do not know it. Mr. Geil was a son of Christian Geil, whose father was Rev. Jacob Geil, the noted Mennonite minister. (See No. 4.)

1. John Geil, b. Jan. 24, 1850. No. 107.
2. Amos Geil, b. Nov. 18, 1852, d. Oct. 3, 1856.
3. Mary Geil, b. Sept. 18, 1854. No. 108.
4. Amanda Geil, b. Sept. 27, 1856.
5. Elizabeth Geil, b. Jan. 4, 1859, d. March 3, 1861.
6. Sarah A. Geil, b. Dec. 30, 1860. No. 111.
7. Joseph Geil, b. Sept. 1, 1863. Single.
8. Jane Geil, b. March 28, 1866.

**No. 107. Sixth Generation. 106.**

1) John Geil, born near Rockford, Mercer Co., Ohio, Jan. 24, 1850. Maggie Lininger, born April 16, 1853. Married June 25, 1874. Rockford, Ohio.

1. Daniel W. Geil, b. May 23, 1875.
2. Franklin S. Geil, b. July 11, 1877.
3. Ray D. Geil, b. Nov. 11, 1885.
4. Edna M. Geil, b. Aug. 18, 1888.

**No. 108. Sixth Generation. 106.**

3) Mary Geil, born near Rockford, Mercer Co., Ohio, Sept. 18, 1854. Married Henry Fasnaght April 2, 1874, who died Jan. 31, 1905. Diller, Nebr.

1. Minerva A. Fasnaght, b. Feb. 18, 1875. No. 109.



2. Luella Fasnaght, b. July 20, 1876.
3. Calvin V. Fasnaght, b. July 13, 1877.
4. Jennie May Fasnaght, b. Feb. 5, 1880. No. 110.
5. Steven E. Fasnaght, b. Dec. 30, 1881.
6. Frank G. Fasnaght, b. Dec. 7, 1883.
7. Mary S. Fasnaght, b. Oct. 17, 1885.
8. Pearle A. Fasnaght, b. Sept. 6, 1887.
9. John M. Fasnaght, b. Dec. 28, 1889.
10. Luella B. Fasnaght, b. Feb. 6, 1892.
11. Mabel E. Fasnaght, b. Feb. 3, 1894.

**No. 109. Seventh Generation. 108.**

- 1) Minerva A. Fasnaght, born Feb. 18, 1875. Married John Jones May 20, 1894.
1. Charles E. Jones, b. March 20, 1898.
  2. Mabel E. Jones, b. Oct. 17, 1900.

**No. 110. Seventh Generation. 108.**

- 4) Jennie M. Fasnaght, born Feb. 5, 1880. Married Alvin Paco Dec. 28, 1901.
1. Terrel I. Paco, b. Aug. 7, 1905.
  2. Mary Alice Paco, b. Nov. 16, 1908.

**No. 111. Sixth Generation. 106.**

- 6) Sarah A. Geil, born Dec. 30, 1860. Married A. W. Miller May 6, 1877.
1. Floyd S. Miller, b. April 19, 1878, m. in 1900.
  2. Sarah O. Miller, b. April 7, 1881. } twins
  3. Mary O. Miller, b. April 7, 1881. }
  4. Cora A. Miller, b. Aug. 12, 1882, d. Jan. 14, 1908.
  5. Zoa Mary Miller, b. March 3, 1884.
  6. Barbara E. Miller, b. March 24, 1886, m. May 26, 1906.
  7. Henry Wm. Miller, b. Jan. 16, 1888.
  8. Charles L. Miller, b. May 17, 1890.
  9. Arlie Oscar Miller, b. Dec. 11, 1897.

**No. 112. Fourth Generation. 4.**

- 2) Abraham Geil, born in Rockingham Co., Va., in 1800, died near Bremen, Fairfield Co., Ohio. Elizabeth Beery,

born near Berne, Fairfield Co., Ohio, Nov. 28, 1805, died ———. Mennonites. No children. Rushville, Fairfield Co., Ohio. (First cousins.)

**No. 113. Fourth Generation. 4.**

3) Henry Geil, born in Virginia or Ohio about 1803, as his parents about that time moved to Fairfield Co., Ohio. Married ———. Died in Iowa (no particulars nor reports).

**No. 114. Fourth Generation. 4.**

4) John Geil, born in Virginia or Ohio about 1805 or 1806, as his parents moved to Ohio between 1800 and 1805. Died at his brother Henry's in Iowa (see No. 113). Married Hulda ———. She died ———. Mr. Geil then married ——— Holmes and moved to Minnesota. He and his brothers may not be in rotation of births as the dates are missing.

1. Gideon Geil, b. ———.
2. John Geil, b. ———.
3. Priscilla Geil, b. ———.
4. Mary Geil, b. ———.
5. Elizabeth Geil, b. ———.

By Second Marriage.

6. David Geil, b. ———. Missouri or Iowa.
7. Daughter Geil, b. ———, m. Newton ———.

**No. 115. Fourth Generation. 4.**

5) Sallie Geil, born near Bremen, Fairfield Co., Ohio, Nov. 15, 1808, died of consumption in Logan Co., Ohio, Oct. 14, 1847. Charles Good, born in Coshocton Co., Ohio, Nov. 18, 1805, died in 1894. Married in Fairfield Co., Ohio, Jan. 31, 1833. Mr. Good was a minister of the Brethren in Christ. He was so well pleased with his first wife that after her death he married Barbara Beery, who was a near relative of his first wife. Barbara Beery was born in Ohio March 11, 1826. Married Mr. Good April 5, 1849, died in August, 1869.

In 1851 Mr. Good and his second wife drove a team from Logan, Ohio, to Des Moines, Iowa, where they engaged in the drug business until 1860, when he retired. From in-

vestments in real estate in that new and prosperous country he accumulated about a half million dollars' worth of property. He built the "Good" Block in Des Moines, which still bears his name on the corner of Fifth and Walnut Streets. He was a minister for forty years.

1. Samuel M. Good, b. Nov. 28, 1833. No. 116.
2. Elizabeth Good, b. Oct. 21, 1837, d. Sept. 29, 1838.
3. Charles Henry Good, b. July 23, 1839. No. 117.
4. Maria Good, b. Dec. 20, 1842. No. 120.  
Children by Second Wife.
5. Sophia Good, b. April 19, 1851, d. June 5, 1851.
6. Barbara M. Good, b. Jan. 17, 1854, d. Aug. 29, 1854.
7. Sarah Ann Good, b. July 2, 1858. No. 135.

#### No. 116. Fifth Generation. 115.

1) Samuel M. Good, born at Deaverton, Morgan Co., Ohio, Nov. 28, 1833, died at San Diego, Cal., Nov. 8, 1910. Married Miss Rittger, whose parents settled near Des Moines, Iowa, in the early fifties. Mr. Good was a retired minister, having served many years in that capacity. He was in business in Des Moines for many years and later moved to California. The widow still lives at 366 Twenty-first St., San Diego, Cal.

Had one child who died in infancy.

#### No. 117. Fifth Generation. 115.

3) Charles Henry Good, born in Logan, Ohio, July 23, 1839. Married Adaline M. Thornberry, of near Des Moines, Iowa, Feb. 21, 1864. Brethren in Christ. Valley Junction, Iowa.

1. William E. Good, b. at Des Moines, Iowa, July 28, 1865, m. Anna M. Hines Nov. 21, 1894. Oregon City, Oregon.
2. Ida E. Good, b. July 12, 1867, d. Sept. 5, 1868.
3. Samuel J. Good, b. May 17, 1870, d. Nov. 26, 1876.
4. Ernest F. Good, b. Jan. 8, 1872. No. 118.
5. Minnie M. Good, b. Jan. 30, 1878, d. Aug. 28, 1882.
6. Clarence T. Good, b. Aug. 10, 1884. No. 119.

#### No. 118. Sixth Generation. 117.

- 4) Ernest F. Good, born at Des Moines, Iowa, Jan. 8,

1872, married Mabel V. Bishard Oct. 16, 1898. Farmer. Waukee, Dallas Co., Iowa.

1. Merle C. Good, b. March 12, 1900.
2. Dorris R. Good, b. Oct. 3, 1903.
3. Beatrice L. Good, b. Aug. 30, 1905.

**No. 119. Sixth Generation. 117.**

6) Clarence T. Good, born at Des Moines, Iowa, Aug. 10, 1884. Married Edna Belle Brown Jan. 28, 1908. Valley Junction, Iowa.

1. Vivian Gladys Good, b. Sept. 20, 1909.

**No. 120. Fifth Generation. 115.**

4) Maria Good, born at Logan, Ohio, Dec. 20, 1843, died in Des Moines, Iowa, Feb. 12, 1907. Daniel Harless, born in Darke Co., Ohio, July 18, 1834, died in Des Moines, Iowa, March 11, 1907. Married Aug. 14, 1862. Christian church. Des Moines, Iowa.

1. Emma A. Harless, b. July 25, 1863. No. 121.
2. Dora R. Harless, b. Aug. 14, 1864. No. 124.
3. Effie May Harless, b. March 20, 1868. No. 127.
4. Amelia J. Harless, b. June 5, 1870. No. 128.
5. Charles H. Harless, b. Dec. 24, 1871. No. 129.
6. George W. Harless, b. Aug. 20, 1873, d. Dec. 31, 1874.
7. Sara A. Harless, b. Oct. 7, 1875. No. 130.
8. Cora E. Harless, b. March 8, 1877. No. 131.
9. Kittie E. Harless, b. March 20, 1880. No. 132.
10. Olive J. Harless, b. Feb. 9, 1882. No. 133.
11. Nellie R. Harless, b. Feb. 8, 1888. No. 134.

**No. 121. Sixth Generation. 120.**

1) Emma Ann Harless, born in Des Moines, Iowa, July 25, 1863. Frank G. Thornton, born in Polk Co., Iowa, April 20, 1861. Married March 25, 1883. Altoona, Iowa.

1. Louis H. Thornton, b. March 14, 1884. No. 122.
2. Samuel E. Thornton, b. Oct. 7, 1886.
3. Charles W. Thornton, b. June 25, 1888. No. 123.
4. Royal G. Thornton, b. Jan. 16, 1891.
5. Mary A. Thornton, b. March 27, 1893.
6. Theodore R. Thornton, b. July 6, 1902.

**No. 122. Seventh Generation. 121.**

1) Louis Harlan Thornton, born March 14, 1884. Married Fannie M. Britton April 18, 1907. Altoona, Iowa.

1. Majorie B. Thornton, b. Nov. 5, 1908.

**No. 123. Seventh Generation. 121.**

3) Charles W. Thornton, born June 5, 1888. Anna C. Mason, born Oct. 6, 1891. Married Sept. 6, 1910. Machinist. Newton, Iowa.

1. Fawnie M. Thornton, b. ———.

**No. 124. Sixth Generation. 120.**

2) Dora Rebecca Harless, born at Des Moines, Iowa, Aug. 14, 1864. Abraham Lincoln Altman, born in Polk Co., Iowa, Jan. 5, 1863. Married March 12, 1884. Farmer. Altoona, Iowa.

1. Edna V. Altman, born Jan. 4, 1885. No. 125.

2. Harry Altman, b. Aug. 14, 1886. No. 126.

3. John Altman, b. June 7, 1888. Methodist.

4. Pearle Altman, b. Jan. 9, 1894, d. March 9, 1896.

5. Clyde Altman, b. Feb. 4, 1896, d. July 4, 1904.

6. Eva M. Altman, b. May 2, 1899.

7. Elizabeth M. Altman, b. Sept. 1, 1901.

8. Alva D. Altman, b. Sept. 2, 1905, d. March 12, 1906.

9. Vera May Altman, b. April 11, 1909.

**No. 125. Seventh Generation. 124.**

1) Edna Violet Altman, born Jan. 4, 1885. Married Hugh E. Jeffers Nov. 27, 1907. M. E. Farmer. Altoona, Iowa.

1. Violet J. Jeffers, b. Sept. 10, 1908.

**No. 126. Seventh Generation. 124.**

2) Harry Altman, born Aug. 14, 1886. Married Nellie Viola Hick March 1, 1910. Church of Christ. Farmer. Altoona, Iowa.

**No. 127. Sixth Generation. 120.**

3) Effie May Harless, born at Des Moines, Iowa, March 20, 1868. Married Daniel W. David March 15, 1885. No children. Carpenter. Des Moines, Iowa.

**No. 128. Sixth Generation. 120.**

4) Amelia J. Harless, born at Des Moines, Iowa, June 5, 1870. Charles A. Iseminger, born May 19, 1870. Married Nov. 26, 1890. Disciples of Christ. Bus. Transfer Co., Sioux City, Iowa.

1. George W. Iseminger, b. May 10, 1892.
2. Carleton R. Iseminger, b. April 8, 1897.
3. Pauline M. Iseminger, b. Sept. 5, 1899. }
4. Paul D. Iseminger, b. Sept. 5, 1899. } twins
5. Maxine E. Iseminger, b. July 9, 1906.

**No. 129. Sixth Generation. 120.**

5) Charles Henry Harless, born at Des Moines, Iowa, Dec. 24, 1871. Elizabeth Seifken, born at Galt, Ill., Aug. 7, 1875. Married Dec. 19, 1900, at Sac City, Iowa. Church of Christ. Farmer. Altoona, Iowa.

1. Ruth Z. Harless, b. Feb. 24, 1902.
2. Charles S. Harless, b. Feb. 3, 1903.

**No. 130. Sixth Generation. 120.**

7) Sarah Adaline Harless, born at Des Moines, Iowa, Oct. 7, 1875. Elmira A. Pope, born April 1, 1868. Married Nov. 30, 1899. Congregational. Oil operator. Los Angeles, Cal.

1. Maria Pope, b. at Des Moines, Iowa, July 18, 1901.

**No. 131. Sixth Generation. 120.**

8) Cora Elizabeth Harless, born in Dallas Co., Iowa, March 8, 1877. Married Charles W. Spring April 12, 1902. U. B. Cashier. Des Moines, Iowa.

1. Majorie Spring, b. May 6, 1904.
2. William W. Spring, b. Aug. 9, 1908.

**No. 132. Sixth Generation. 120.**

9) Kittie Ellen Harless, born near Altoona, Iowa, March 20, 1880. Joseph O. Garwick, born Aug. 10, 1868. Married Oct. 21, 1897. Farmer. Altoona, Iowa.

1. Daniel I. Garwick, b. Oct. 9, 1898.
2. Gladys O. Garwick, b. Oct. 21, 1900.
3. Warren A. Garwick, b. Dec. 21, 1906.

**No. 133. Sixth Generation. 120.**

10) Olive Jean Harless, born near Altoona, Iowa, Feb. 9, 1882. Arthur B. Johnston, born Oct. 20, 1882. Married June 30, 1908. Presbyterian. Manager for Success Magazine. Oklahoma City, Okla.

1. Donald A. Johnston, b. May 29, 1909.

**No. 134. Sixth Generation. 120.**

11) Nellie Ruth Harless, born near Altoona, Iowa, Feb. 8, 1888. Hubert A. Gothold, born Aug. 23, 1887. Married Sept. 1, 1909. Presbyterian. Assistant manager of Success Magazine. Oklahoma City, Okla.

**No. 135. Fifth Generation. 115.**

7) Sarah Ann Good, born in Des Moines, Iowa, July 2, 1858. Dr. C. Nysewander, born Sept. 12, 1855. Married Oct. 11, 1878. Mrs. Nysewander, whose mother was a Beery, is a noble type of woman and is among God's best gifts to man. Many thanks are due her for her efficient assistance given the author in gathering material for the Nicholas Beery History of 1911. She is also a descendant of the Beery family. This Beery history, in part, paves the way for the Geil history. Residence of Mrs. Nysewander, 1154 Fourteenth St., Des Moines, Iowa.—J. H. W.

1. Bertram O. Nysewander, b. June 9, 1880, d. Feb. 25, 1883.

2. Bertha E. Nysewander, b. Nov. 11, 1883.

3. Nancy Ethel Nysewander, b. July 11, 1887.

The above two sisters, Bertha and Ethel, are music teachers. In June, 1910, they sailed for Europe, intending to visit Scotland, England, Holland, Germany, France, Italy and other countries in the interest of music.

**No. 136. Fourth Generation. 4.**

6) \*Fannie Geil, born near North Berne, Fairfield Co., Ohio, Sept. 11, 1810, died near Baltimore, same county, Aug. 26, 1894. Her photograph resembles the Geils in Virginia. Married Daniel Miller Dec. 9, 1828. Mennonites.

---

\*Fannie Geil Miller's descendants reach to No. 176.

Farmer. North Berne, Fairfield Co., Ohio. For sociability and industry Fannie (Geil) Miller was a model woman. She well understood and experienced the pioneer customs of life a hundred years ago, when women not only did the housework but farm work as well. When a grown young woman she did much work for her neighbors, reaping grain with the old fashioned reap hook, spinning wool and flax, and weaving; serving sixteen hours per day at thirty-seven and one-half cents per week. Reader, compare this with the customs of today.

1. Samuel G. Miller, b. Dec. 15, 1829. No. 137.
2. Gideon D. Miller, b. Oct. 18, 1831. No. 146.
3. Abraham B. Miller, b. Sept. 10, 1833, d. single Sept. 18, 1864.
4. Elizabeth E. Miller, b. Nov. 28, 1835. No report.
5. David W. Miller, b. Nov. 30, 1837. No. 149.
6. Amos M. Miller, b. Jan. 25, 1840. No. 158.
7. Silas S. Miller, b. Jan. 29, 1842. No. 162.
8. Jacob K. Miller, b. Dec. 1, 1843. No. 165.
9. Noah P. Miller, b. Sept. 6, 1846. No. 166.
10. Tunis A. Miller, b. Nov. 29, 1848, d. single April 6, 1872.
11. Josiah C. Miller, b. Sept. 24, 1851. No. 171.
12. Benj. F. Miller, b. Oct. 4, 1853. No. 172.

#### No. 137. Fifth Generation. 136.

1) Samuel G. Miller, born near North Berne, Fairfield Co., Ohio, Dec. 15, 1829. Elizabeth Blosser, born Sept. 1, 1832, died April 10, 1853. Married Dec. 25, 1851. Soon after marriage they moved to Mercer Co., Ohio. Mr. Miller married Leah M. Good Aug. 25, 1855. He died May 16, 1864, at Celina, Mercer Co., Ohio, Route 4.

Children by First Marriage.

1. Enos J. Miller, b. Oct. 22, 1852. No. 138.
2. Rachael Miller, b. ———, d. in infancy.

Children by Second Marriage.

3. Hulda A. Miller, b. July 10, 1856. No. 141.
4. Josiah S. Miller, b. Jan. 24, 1858. No. 142.
5. David H. Miller, b. April 8, 1859. No. 143.
6. Edson B. Miller, b. Aug. 7, 1860. No. 144.



7. Frances M. Miller, b. May 8, 1862, d. Sept. 30, 1883.
8. Leah R. Miller, b. Aug. 20, 1864, d. September, 1864.

**No. 138. Sixth Generation. 137.**

1) Enos J. Miller, born Oct. 22, 1852, died near Celina, Mercer Co., Ohio, Jan. 26, 1886. Sadie Fast, born Aug. 15, 1857. Married Feb. 7, 1878. Celina, Ohio.

1. Rufus B. Miller, b. Nov. 29, 1878.
2. Wilshire A. Miller, b. Oct. 12, 1880, d. Aug. 16, 1881.
3. Ora B. Miller, b. Oct. 9, 1882. No. 139.
4. Vida A. Miller, b. Aug. 12, 1884. No. 140.

**No. 139. Seventh Generation. 138.**

3) Ora B. Miller, born Oct. 9, 1882. Married H. W. Anderson Aug. 13, 1904. St. Marys, Mercer Co., Ohio.

1. George S. Anderson, b. Nov. 25, 1904.
2. Clarence E. Anderson, b. Feb. 12, 1907.

**No. 140. Seventh Generation. 138.**

4) Vida A. Miller, born Aug. 12, 1884. Married Homer A. Anderson Aug. 13, 1902. St. Marys, Ohio.

1. Madia L. Anderson, b. June 2, 1903.
2. Sadie L. Anderson, b. Jan. 8, 1905.
3. Sheldon R. Anderson, b. Feb. 12, 1907.

**No. 141. Sixth Generation. 137.**

3) Hulda A. Miller, born near Celina, Mercer Co., Ohio, July 10, 1856. Elijah A. Ketner, born near Baltimore, Fairfield Co., Ohio, May 25, 1851, died Sept. 29, 1886. Married Feb. 15, 1877. U. B. Farmer. Middlepoint, Van Wert Co., Ohio, Route 2.

1. William A. Ketner, b. May 7, 1878. Was an engineer at an irrigation pumping station in California for two years. Died at home, single, Nov. 15, 1901.

**No. 142. Sixth Generation. 137.**

4) Josiah S. Miller, born near Celina, Mercer Co., Ohio, Jan. 24, 1868. Married Fannie Dibble Oct. 20, 1886. Farmer. Celina, Ohio.

1. Anna E. Miller, b. March 31, 1888.

2. Ida Leah Miller, b. June 14, 1889, m. U. E. Kuntz June 3, 1909. Railroad agent. Shelbyville, Mich.

**No. 143. Sixth Generation. 137.**

5) David H. Miller, born near Celina, Ohio, April 8, 1859. Married Emma Shanafelt Oct. 1, 1891. U. B. Middlepoint, Van Wert Co., Ohio, Route 2.

1. Walter J. Miller, b. Feb. 18, 1894.
2. Russell E. Miller, b. May 25, 1895.

**No. 144. Sixth Generation. 137.**

6) Edson B. Miller, born near Celina, Ohio, Aug. 7, 1860. Married Susan Holden in 1886. She was born March 12, 1860. U. B. Farmer. Celina, Ohio, Route 4.

1. Minnie I. Miller, b. Sept. 1, 1886. No. 145.
2. Floyd Miller, b. June 25, 1889, d. April 10, 1892.
3. Emma E. Miller, b. July 7, 1893.
4. William S. Miller, b. June 19, 1896.
5. David H. Miller, b. Aug. 28, 1898.
6. Harvey P. Miller, b. Nov. 11, 1902.

**No. 145. Seventh Generation. 144.**

1) Minnie Iona Miller, born Sept. 1, 1886. Married Courtney Myers in 1904. Oil well driller. Celina, Ohio.

1. Kenneth Myers, b. June 14, 1905.
2. Edith I. Myers, b. Sept. 25, 1907.

**No. 146. Fifth Generation. 136.**

2) Gideon D. Miller, born in Ohio Oct. 18, 1831. Emily A. Shane, born Feb. 17, 1844, died April 19, 1908. Married (no date). Mr. Miller was an apt scholar and when a boy was an expert speller, being a student at Granville, Ohio. He taught school thirteen years; township clerk, six years; township assessor a number of years; and thirteen years in the grain trading business at Millersport, Ohio. U. B. Basil, Ohio, Route —.

1. Cora A. Miller, b. Sept. 23, 1865. No. 147.
2. Pleasant G. Miller, b. June 15, 1868. No. 148.
3. Horace B. Miller, b. April 20, 1884.

**No. 147. Sixth Generation. 146.**

1) Cora A. Miller, born Sept. 23, 1865, died Dec. 4, 1908. Married Elmer E. Norris Jan. 15, 1885. U. B. Farmer. Baltimore, Fairfield Co., Ohio.

1. Hazel Norris, b. Feb. 12, 1886, m. Frank E. Morehead Nov. 21, 1907.
2. Gilbert M. Norris, b. April 5, 1887.
3. Floyd S. Norris, b. March 9, 1889.
4. Ruth B. Norris, b. Oct. 21, 1894.
5. Howard Norris, b. Nov. 30, 1904.

**No. 148. Sixth Generation. 146.**

2) Pleasant G. Miller, born June 15, 1868. Emaline C. Snider, born July 12, 1872. Married Oct. 18, 1890. Mr. Miller is a business man; yet he has met failures, but like P. T. Barnum, tries again. Grocery and meat market. Columbus, Ohio.

1. Helen D. Miller, b. Aug. 8, 1892.
2. Gideon G. Miller, b. Nov. 1, 1894.

**No. 149. Fifth Generation. 136.**

5) David W. Miller, born Nov. 30, 1837. Emeline Norris, born Jan. 3, 1841. Married Feb. 14, 1861. U. B. Farmer. Baltimore, Fairfield Co., Ohio.

1. Ida V. Miller, b. Nov. 12, 1861. No. 150.
2. Frances R. Miller, b. April 29, 1864. No. 152.
3. David S. Miller, b. July 30, 1865. No. 154.
4. Amos G. Miller, b. Sept. 21, 1867. No. 155.
5. Elizabeth E. Miller, b. Oct. 6, 1869. No. 156.
6. Dora E. Miller, b. Jan. 16, 1871. No. 157.
7. Edna J. Miller, b. Feb. 9, 1873. Caring for her parents.
8. Letta L. Miller, b. Sept. 27, 1875, d. July 29, 1877.

**No. 150. Sixth Generation. 149.**

1) Ida V. Miller, born Nov. 12, 1861, died Nov. 14, 1886. Married James Houston Feb. 9, 1882. U. B. Farmer. Basil, Fairfield Co., Ohio.

1. Elizabeth M. Houston, b. Nov. 4, 1882. No. 151.
2. Homer H. Houston, b. June 6, 1884, d. April 8, 1885.

**No. 151. Sixth Generation. 150.**

1) Elizabeth M. Houston, born Nov. 4, 1882. Married J. N. Thompson Oct. 18, 1903. U. B. Farmer. Baltimore, Ohio, Route 2.

1. Elizabeth C. Thompson, b. Sept. 12, 1905.

**No. 152. Sixth Generation. 149.**

2) Frances R. Miller, born April 29, 1864, died April 19, 1900. Married William M. Geil Dec. 31, 1885. (Cousins.) See No. 192. U. B. Farmer. Baltimore, Ohio.

1. Effie B. Geil, b. Nov. 15, 1886. No. 153.
2. Carl S. Geil, b. Sept. 23, 1888.
3. Dora E. Geil, b. April 24, 1892.
4. Allen M. Geil, b. Feb. 4, 1896.
5. Esther M. Geil, b. May 20, 1898.

**No. 153. Seventh Generation. 152.**

1) Effie B. Geil, born Nov. 15, 1886. Married Charles Miller May 18, 1907. U. B. Insurance agent. Columbus, Ohio.

1. Quentin G. Miller, b. May 10, 1908.
2. Frances L. Miller, b. March 27, 1910.

**No. 154. Sixth Generation. 149.**

3) David S. Miller, born July 30, 1865. D. Nevad Van Arsdalen, born Oct. 16, 1869. Married Feb. 8, 1891. Mr. Miller is a successful farmer, strictly honest, and attributes his prosperity, in part, to his efficient wife. U. B. Basil, Ohio, Route 3.

1. Roy C. Miller, b. Jan. 28, 1892.
2. Leona O. Miller, b. Aug. 14, 1894.
3. Floris O. Miller, b. Jan. 29, 1897.
4. Blanche L. Miller, b. April 18, 1904.
5. Olive B. Miller, b. May 31, 1906.

**No. 155. Sixth Generation. 149.**

4) Amos G. Miller, born near Baltimore, Ohio, Sept. 21, 1867. Married May Pearle Hollen May 16, 1901. Meat market. 445 Grove St., Columbus, Ohio.

1. Eldora E. Miller, b. Jan. 15, 1902.

2. Gertrude F. Miller, b. Jan. 9, 1904.
3. Mildred E. Miller, b. Jan. 5, 1907.
4. Emmett A. Miller, b. Jan. 4, 1912.

**No. 156. Seventh Generation. 149.**

5) Elizabeth E. Miller, born Oct. 6, 1869, died March 7, 1902. Married Amos Stroll Oct. 11, 1900. U. B. Baltimore, Ohio.

1. Maria F. Stroll, b. ———.

**No. 157. Sixth Generation. 149.**

6) Dora E. Miller, born Jan. 16, 1871. Married Samuel W. Bower March 14, 1895. Dora E. is a noble woman. U. B. Druggist. 365 N. Washington Ave., Columbus, Ohio.

1. Wilbur M. Bower, b. Dec. 3, 1895.
2. Mildred A. Bower, b. Dec. 18, 1897, d. April 11, 1901.
3. Wade D. Bower, b. Oct. 31, 1901.
4. Robert H. Bower, b. July 29, 1904.

**No. 158. Fifth Generation. 136.**

6) Amos M. Miller, born near Baltimore, Ohio, Jan. 25, 1840. Hattie A. Hizey, born Oct. 17, 1845, died June 16, 1912. Married April 4, 1867. They were industrious, successful farmers, but now retired. U. B. Millersport, Ohio.

1. Tazwell F. Miller, b. July 1, 1868. No. 159.
2. Charles H. Miller, b. Sept. 8, 1871. No. 160.
3. Elizabeth F. Miller, b. Jan. 14, 1874. No. 161.
4. Newman G. Miller, b. July 5, 1885. Single. Farmer. U. B.
5. Hattie G. Miller, b. Dec. 1, 1889. Single. Student. U. B.

**No. 159. Sixth Generation. 158.**

1) Tazwell Franklin Miller, born July 1, 1868. Rachael M. Ingersol, of M. E. parents, born Jan. 20, 1870. Married April 17, 1900. Mr. Miller graduated in 1896 and followed teaching. At present is farming. Millersport, Ohio.

1. James F. Miller, b. March 11, 1901.
2. Paul I. Miller, b. Nov. 3, 1902.
3. Ruth O. Miller, b. Jan. 7, 1904.
4. Harriet J. Miller, b. April 28, 1906.

**No. 160. Sixth Generation. 158.**

2) Charles H. Miller, born Sept. 8, 1871. Single. Mr. Miller attended school three years at Millersport, Ohio, also at Ada, Ohio, for four years, graduating in 1896. On account of poor health he adopted farming and outdoor pursuits. U. B. Millersport, Ohio.

**No. 161. Sixth Generation. 158.**

3) Elizabeth F. Miller, born Jan. 14, 1874. Married J. H. Allen Nov. 21, 1897. She is a graduate and teacher Mr. Allen is a farmer. U. B. Baltimore, Ohio.

1. Helen N. Allen, b. Nov. 28, 1899.
2. Hattie R. Allen, b. Aug. 22, 1901.
3. Frances G. Allen, b. Jan. 26, 1904.
4. Olen J. Allen, b. Aug. 30, 1905.

**No. 162. Fifth Generation. 136.**

7) Silas S. Miller, born near Baltimore, Ohio, Jan. 29, 1842, died Nov. 1, 1902. Married Mary A. Van Arsdalen Jan. 31, 1870. U. B. The widow at present lives at 729 E. Sixth Ave., Lancaster, Ohio.

1. Allie V. Miller, b. June 1, 1872, d. Dec. 21, 1901.
2. Orpha E. Miller, b. June 5, 1875. No. 163.
3. Dwight M. Miller, b. July 28, 1877. No. 164.

**No. 163. Sixth Generation. 162.**

2) Orpha E. Miller, born June 5, 1875. Albert S. Sharp, born May 6, 1877. Married Dec. 25, 1909. She is U. B. Mr. Sharp is Presbyterian. Farmer. Carroll, Ohio, Route —.

**No. 164. Sixth Generation. 162.**

3) Dwight M. Miller, born July 28, 1877. Married Estelle M. Rutherford Sept. 21, 1903. Farmer. Basil, Ohio.

1. Ralph Miller, b. Dec. 19, 1904.

**No. 165. Fifth Generation. 136.**

8) Jacob K. Miller, born Dec. 1, 1843. Single. He ran a huckster wagon for twelve years, was in the grain busi-

ness for twenty-four years, and the grocery business at Columbus, Ohio, two years. Later he engaged in farming, but is now retired. Baltimore, Ohio.

**No. 166. Fifth Generation. 136.**

9) Noah P. Miller, born near Baltimore, Ohio, Sept. 6, 1846, died Feb. 16, 1909. Married Charity Armentrout June 15, 1873, who died April 19, 1890. Mr. Miller had been farmer, grocery man, brick mason and assessor. Baltimore, Ohio.

1. Retta B. Miller, b. Oct. 18, 1874. No. 167.
2. Fred J. Miller, b. Sept. 11, 1876. No. 168.
3. Emma G. Miller, b. Nov. 19, 1878. No. 169.
4. James C. Miller, b. July 16, 1881, d. in 1889.
5. Mabel Miller, b. Nov. 30, 1884. No. 170.
6. Effie Miller, b. Aug. 31, 1886, d. Sept. 21, 1886.
7. Ethel Miller, b. Jan. 12, 1888, d. same day.

**No. 167. Sixth Generation. 166.**

1) Retta Belle Miller, born Oct. 18, 1874, died Sept. 18, 1900. Married Wm. Pletcher Nov. 16, 1890. Baltimore, Ohio.

1. Gracie S. Pletcher, b. May 23, 1891, m. Edward Dodson Dec. 4, 1909.
2. Willie S. Pletcher, b. July 21, 1893, d. Dec. 30, 1899.
3. Frederick Pletcher, b. June 12, 1899, d. Jan. 4, 1900.

**No. 168. Sixth Generation. 166.**

2) Frederick J. Miller, born Sept. 11, 1876. Married Emma G. Guseman June 26, 1897. She was born March 25, 1876. Mr. Miller has been employed at the steel works in the following places: Carey, Ohio; Tiffin, Ohio; Allegheny, Pa.; and other places. At present is in the electrical contracting business at Ambridge, Pa.

1. Cecil J. Miller, b. Feb. 6, 1898.
2. Arthur P. Miller, b. Nov. 9, 1900.
3. Grace S. Miller, b. Sept. 22, 1910.

**No. 169. Sixth Generation. 166.**

3) Emma G. Miller, born Nov. 19, 1878. Married Will-

iam Boyer, of Millersport, Ohio, in 1895. Railroad fireman. Thurston, Ohio.

1. Walter L. Boyer, b. Aug. 10, 1898.
2. Harry M. Boyer, b. Nov. 9, 1900.
3. Charity I. Boyer, b. Nov. 26, 1902.
4. Wm. D. Boyer, b. July 2, 1905.

**No. 170. Sixth Generation. 166.**

5) Mabel Miller, born Nov. 30, 1884. Married Bert C. Phillips Aug. 12, 1906. Mabel kindly cared for her aged father, Noah P. Miller, in his last days and death. Farmer. Baltimore, Ohio.

1. Marvin Leroy Phillips, b. Dec. 4, 1906.
2. Evert Miller Phillips, b. Dec. 20, 1908.
3. Florence Lucile Phillips, b. Oct. 7, 1910.
4. Clayton P. Phillips, b. June 7, 1912.

**No. 171. Fifth Generation. 136.**

11) Josiah C. Miller, born near Baltimore, Ohio, Sept. 24, 1851, died single March 24, 1911. He and his brother, B. F. Miller (see No. 172), were the authors of the noted Miller History, of 1912, to whom the author of this Geil History is indebted for points of information. J. C. cared for his aged mother, Mrs. Fannie (Geil) Miller. Baltimore, Fairfield Co., Ohio, Route 1.

**No. 172. Fifth Generation. 136.**

12) Benjamin F. Miller, born near Baltimore, Fairfield Co., Ohio, Oct. 4, 1853. Mary E. Brant, born Nov. 16, 1856, died Aug. 18, 1908. Married Feb. 21, 1878. Mr. Miller, in his official capacities and duties as member of the board of education for a number of years, was commended for his impartial rulings. He, with his brother, Josiah C., were the authors of the famous Miller History, which reaches back to 1753, in the person of Samuel Miller, when he purchased the farm two miles west of Harrisonburg, Rockingham Co., Va., in 1782. The above farm was later transferred to his son, Michael Miller; next to Michael's son-in-law, Jacob Shenk; then to Shenk's son-in-law, John B. Wenger (brother to the writer); next to Wenger's son-in-law, Dan. J. Myers, who died about 1911; and now the



farm is in the hands of his children. B. F. Miller's church was the U. B. His address is Baltimore, Fairfield Co., Ohio, Route 1. (By Joseph H. Wenger, South English, Iowa.)

1. Edwin Cyrus Miller, b. Dec. 16, 1878. No. 173.
2. Dollie Ann Miller, b. Dec. 29, 1879. No. 174.
3. Ruth May Miller, b. May 11, 1882. No. 175.
4. Bessie F. Miller, b. Aug. 29, 1885. No. 176.
5. Ida Alice Miller, b. April 21, 1887. Single. Musician.
6. Nellie Blanche Miller, b. Sept. 7, 1892. Graduated June, 1912.
7. Eudella M. Miller, b. Sept. 15, 1898. Student, High School.

**No. 173. Sixth Generation. 172.**

1) Edwin Cyrus Miller, born near Baltimore, Ohio, Dec. 16, 1878. Married Zina Dell Slye, of Pleasant Plains, Ohio, Aug. 3, 1911. Mr. Miller had speedily advanced in higher schools until he acquired a thorough education. He is teaching and has taught in different colleges and universities and will make it a life work. U. B. Yale Station, New Haven, Conn.

**No. 174. Sixth Generation. 172.**

2) Dollie Ann Miller, born near Baltimore, Ohio, Dec. 29, 1879. Married Charles A. Ensor Oct. 3, 1900. U. B. Clerk. Millersport, Ohio.

1. Audrey Mary Ensor, b. Sept. 12, —.

**No. 175. Sixth Generation. 172.**

3) Ruth May Miller, born near Baltimore, Ohio, May 11, 1882. Married Oscar A. Morehead Dec. 25, 1904. U. B. Farmer. Baltimore, Ohio. Route 1.

1. Ruth Evaline Morehead, b. Sept. 3, 1908.

**No. 176. Sixth Generation. 172.**

4) Bessie F. Miller, born near Baltimore, Ohio, Aug. 29, 1885. U. B. Married Herschel Sullivan March 31, 1907. M. E. Mail carrier. Baltimore, Ohio.

1. Mildred E. Sullivan, b. Dec. 8, 1907.
2. Paul M. Sullivan, b. Sept. 30, 1909.

This ends the Fannie (Geil) Miller descendants. It seems that the Millers are very prolific in all countries. I once heard that, ages ago, names became exhausted and therefore all babies were called Millers, but here is a more plausible reason. In all nationalities and languages, a man who tends a mill is called a miller. Hence the many Millers. J. H. W.

**No. 177. Fourth Generation. 4.**

7) Rebecca Geil, born in Fairfield Co., Ohio, March 9, 1812, died near Bremen, in above county, May 3, 1891. Andrew Syfert, born Nov. 29, 1811, died Nov. 14, 1895. Married in 1831. Evangelical. Bremen, Fairfield Co., Ohio.

1. Mary Syfert, b. Feb. 9, 1832. No. 178.
2. Abraham Syfert, b. Aug. 20, 1834. No. 179.
3. Samuel Syfert, b. ———, d. young.
4. Elizabeth Syfert, b. ———. No. 180.
5. Jacob Syfert, b. Sept. 18, 1840. No. 181.
6. Eliza Syfert, b. Aug. 1, 1843. No. 183.
7. George Syfert, b. ———, 1849, d. Aug. 25, 1854.
8. Sarah Syfert, b. ———, 1851, d. June 16, 1852.
9. Sampson Syfert, b. Nov. 26, 1853, d. Oct. 8, 1875.

**No. 178. Fifth Generation. 177.**

1) Mary Syfert, born near Bremen, Ohio, Feb. 9, 1832. Married Emanuel Carpenter about 1849 or 1850, who died July 24, 1883. Children born in Hocking Co., Ohio. Widow's address, Enterprise, Ohio.

1. Eliza Carpenter, b. June 28, 1851, m. Solomon Primer, Baltimore, Ohio.
2. John Carpenter, b. Jan. 14, 1854. Baltimore, Ohio.
3. Andrew Carpenter, b. Feb. 20, 1856. Baltimore, Ohio.
4. Malinda Carpenter, b. Jan. 2, 1859, m. Ben. Hensel, Logan, Ohio.
5. Sampson Carpenter, b. April 21, 1861. Garden City, Kans.
6. Rebecca Carpenter, b. Dec. 18, 1862, d. Nov. 30, 1865. } twins.
7. Catharine Carpenter, b. Dec. 18, 1862, m. }  
Jacob Zellers. Ada, Ohio.

8. Jacob Carpenter, b. April 3, 1865. Rockbridge, Ohio.
9. Elizabeth Carpenter, b. Oct. 5, 1867, m. John Glick (or Elick). Rockbridge, Ohio.
10. Abel Carpenter, b. Aug. 3, 1870. Winchester, Ohio.
11. Edward Carpenter, b. Aug. 15, 1874, d. June 15, 1875.

Different reporters of this family conflict in a few points and so the report is not complete. A few families were very careless about reporting. Perhaps they are more concerned about the pedigree of their fine stock which brings the dollars in. J. H. W.

**No. 179. Fifth Generation. 177.**

2) Abraham Syfert, born at Bremen, Ohio, Aug. 20, 1834, died in 1907. Married Permelia Clevenger Oct. 1, 1859, who died April 5, 1891. Parents and children are Christians. No address.

1. Eliza A. Syfert, b. Oct. 23, 1860, m. ——— Barnhart.
2. Andrew R. Syfert, b. June 14, 1862.
3. George B. M. Syfert, b. Feb. 8, 1864. Vaughnsville, Ohio.
4. Rebecca C. Syfert, b. Sept. 10, 1865, m. J. R. Rowers. Findlay, Ohio.
5. Mary E. Syfert, b. March 25, 1869, m. ——— Schaff, of Michigan.
6. Sampson K. Syfert, b. Oct. 21, 1870, d. May 19, 1873.
7. Wm. H. Syfert, b. Feb. 16, 1873, d. May 19, 1873.
8. Tillie E. Syfert, b. Oct. 20, 1875, d. in 1875.
9. John C. Syfert, b. March 15, 1877.
10. Abr. L. Syfert, b. Dec. 2, 1882.

**No. 180. Fifth Generation. 177.**

4) Elizabeth Syfert, born near Bremen, Ohio (no date). Married Robert Clevenger (no points).

1. Sarah I. Clevenger, b. ———.
2. Rebecca Clevenger, b. ———.
3. John Clevenger, b. ———.
4. Frank Clevenger, b. ———.
5. Perry Clevenger, b. ———.

**No. 181. Fifth Generation. 177.**

5) Jacob Syfert, born near Bremen, Ohio, Sept. 18, 1840.

Christina Miller, born March 16, 1837, died May 5, 1882. Married ——. Mr. Syfert married Mary A. Wright March 4, 1884. Bremen, Fairfield Co., Ohio.

1. Mary A. Syfert, b. Aug. 7, 1863, d. Aug. 27, 1864.
2. Rebecca E. Syfert, b. Aug. 20, 1864, d. May 26, 1876.
3. Amy J. Syfert, b. April 6, 1868. Wheeling, W. Va.
4. Andrew T. Syfert, b. June 29, 1870. No. 182.
5. Orwig M. Syfert, b. Jan. 13, 1873, m. E. Jane Sigman April 9, 1903. Middlepoint, Ohio.
6. Effie C. Syfert, b. Nov. 10, 1876, d. Feb. 10, 1877.
7. John C. Syfert, b. April 2, 1882, m. Hattie Seccress in 1906.

#### Children by Second Marriage.

8. Cora I. Syfert, b. Jan. 11, 1885, m. C. H. Cochran. Orrville, Ohio.
9. Eliza B. Syfert, b. April 28, 1887. Columbus, Ohio.
10. Maria F. Syfert, b. Aug. 1, 1888. Vaughnsville, Ohio.
11. Wm. A. Syfert, b. July 9, 1890. Bremen, Ohio.
12. Cleophas Syfert, b. Feb. 26, 1892. Bremen, Ohio.
13. Ben. F. Syfert, b. Sept. 19, 1893, d. Jan. 31, 1896.

Note.—The author is sorry that these prolific families are not more satisfactorily reported.

#### No. 182. Sixth Generation. 181.

4) Andrew T. Syfert, born near North Berne, Fairfield Co., Ohio, June 2, 1870. Married Virginia D. Knepper Nov. 17, 1890. Contractor and builder, and real estate agent. Clintonville, Ohio.

1. Oda Fern Syfert, b. April 8, 1892.
2. Gladys C. Syfert, b. April 26, 1894.
3. Jacob R. Syfert, b. April 3, 1896.
4. Emma J. Syfert, b. Feb. 14, 1899.
5. Alvetta M. Syfert, b. April 18, 1901.
6. Eva P. Syfert, b. Aug. 3, 1903.
7. Beulah B. Syfert, b. Nov. 3, 1908.

#### No. 183. Fifth Generation. 177.

6) Eliza Syfert, born near Bremen, Ohio, Aug. 1, 1843,

died Aug. 5, 1895. Married George B. Strohl Nov. 5, 1863, who died April 13, 1883.

1. Fannie E. Strohl, b. Sept. 13, 1864.
2. John F. Strohl, b. Oct. 4, 1867, d. November, 1889.
3. A. H. Strohl, b. Sept. 21, 1869, m. Hattie Sherburn in 1891.
4. Andrew G. Strohl, b. March 17, 1873.
5. Amos P. Strohl, b. March 7, 1875.
6. Mary E. Strohl, b. Sept. 28, —.
7. Samuel E. Strohl, b. June 10, 1883.

#### No. 184. Fourth Generation. 4.

8) Samuel Geil, born in Fairfield Co., Ohio, July 18, 1818, died near Bremen, in above county, April 12, 1860. Rebecca Blosser, born Aug. 10, 1827, died Feb. 24, 1902. Married September, 1845. The widow, in old age, married John Allen. Mr. Geil was a first cousin to Preacher John Geil, of New Market, Va., as also were Samuel's brothers and sisters (see No. 4). Samuel was a farmer and tobacco merchant. River Brethren. Bremen, Ohio.

1. Abraham Geil, b. Sept. 22, 1846. No. 185.
2. Jacob Geil, b. May 16, 1848. No. 187.
3. Andrew Geil, b. July 27, 1850. No. 190.
4. Sarah E. Geil, b. May 17, 1853. No. 191.
5. Samuel Geil, b. Feb. 7, 1855, d. April 12, 1860.
6. William M. Geil, b. April 30, 1858. (See 152.) No. 192.
7. Lydia Ann Geil, b. June 7, 1860. No. 193.

#### No. 185. Fifth Generation. 184.

1) Abraham Geil, born near Bremen, Fairfield Co., Ohio, Sept. 22, 1846, died April, 1893. Married Margaret Hufford in 1869 or 1870. She was a daughter of Elizabeth Beery, who married John H. Hufford. (Cousins, see Abr. Beery History, No. 812; also Nicholas Beery History, No. 1185; and Hufford History, page 141.) Both are buried near Logan, Ohio. U. B. Logan, Ohio.

1. Rev. John E. Geil, b. March 22, 1878. No. 186.
2. Lista Geil, b. —.
3. Anna Geil, b. —.

One of the above sisters married H. N. Eddrus.

**No. 186. Sixth Generation. 185.**

1) Rev. John E. Geil, born at Logan, Ohio, March 22, 1878. Eva Louisa Rockwood, born Sept. 10, 1876. Married June 24, 1908. Mr. Geil is a noted and able Baptist minister, and is a missionary in Africa. His address is badly written but I will give it as best I can: Banza, Mantike, via Metadi, Congo Belges, W. C. Africa, care of A. B. M. U. J. H. W.

**No. 187. Fifth Generation. 184.**

2) Jacob Geil, born near Bremen, Ohio, May 16, 1848. Leah Beery, born as above Aug. 21, 1846, died at Almena, Kans., Jan. 12, 1906. Married Feb. 14, 1870. Mr. Geil entered the U. B. ministry in 1885. Previously he had been farming. Almena, Kans. (Cousins.)

1. Delmond A. Geil, b. Sept. 14, 1872. No. 188.
2. Fannie E. Geil, b. Aug. 4, 1874. No. 189.
3. Clement Geil, b. in 1876. Single. Almena, Kans.
4. Charles A. Geil, b. in 1878. Deputy county treasurer. St. Paul, Nebr.
5. Estelle R. Geil, b. in 1881. Stenographer. Omaha, Nebr., 743 Brandeis Bldg.
6. Alta May Geil, b. in 1884. Single. Almena, Kans.
7. Ralph O. Geil, b. in 1888, d. February, 1889.
8. Warren R. Geil, b. Jan. 11, 1893. Almena, Kans.

**No. 188. Sixth Generation. 187.**

1) Delmond A. Geil, born in Hocking Co., Ohio, Sept. 14, 1872. Married Carrie Baliman Nov. 9, 1898, who died Sept. 14, 1904. On Nov. 9, 1905, Mr. Geil married Zetta Springer. He is county treasurer of Howard Co., Nebr. Grand Island, Nebr.

1. Lela D. Geil, b. Sept. 17, 1899 (another report says 1900).
2. M. Alice Geil, b. March 14, 1900 (another report says 1902).

Children of Second Marriage.

3. Delmond A. Geil, b. Oct. 2, 1906.
4. Mildred L. Geil, b. Feb. 26, 1908.

**No. 189. Sixth Generation. 187.**

2) Fannie E. Geil, born Aug. 4, 1874. She graduated from York College, Nebr., in 1895. Married Roger S. Braugh Sept. 15, 1896. Presbyterian. Farmer. Wanetta, Okla.

1. Donald D. Braugh, b. April 16, 1898.
2. Verna E. Braugh, b. Dec. 6, 1900.

**No. 190. Fifth Generation. 184.**

3) Andrew Geil, born July 27, 1850, died ———. Married Jane Graham ———. (Would not report.)  
1149 Eighth St., Des Moines, Iowa.

1. William Geil, b. ———.

**No. 191. Fifth Generation. 184.**

4) Sarah E. Geil, born May 17, 1853, died single Dec. 9, 1891. At the age of three years she became afflicted and so continued for thirty-five years. During the last sixteen years of her life she was confined in bed and finally lost her mind.

**No. 192. Fifth Generation. 184.**

6) William M. Geil, b. April 30, 1858. Frances R. Miller, born April 29, 1864, died April 19, 1900. Married Dec. 31, 1885. (Cousins, see No. 152 for family.) U. B. Farmer. Baltimore, Ohio.

**No. 193. Fifth Generation. 184.**

7) Lydia Ann Geil, born June 7, 1860. Alonzo Redd, born Jan. 20, 1855. Married Sept. 8, 1880. 81 E. Fourth St., Columbus, Ohio.

1. Ida May Redd, b. Dec. 15, 1881, m. Wm. Couley April 30, 1903.
2. A. Howard Redd, b. May 14, 1883.
3. Josie D. Redd, b. April 3, 1885, d. Jan. 19, 1889.
4. Wm. Floyd Redd, b. April 19, 1887.
5. Abr. H. Redd, b. Feb. 18, 1889, d. March 5, 1891.
6. Otto B. Redd, b. Aug. 1, 1892.
7. Ruth L. Redd, b. Oct. 11, 1895.
8. Esther R. Redd, b. Aug. 11, 1897.
9. Lettie L. Redd, b. June 11, 1900.

**No. 194. Fourth Generation. 4.**

9) Polly (Kate) Geil, born ———, died ———. John Cradlebaugh, born ———, died ———. Married ———. Suppose Bremen, Ohio.

**No. 195. Fourth Generation. 4.**

10) Mary Geil, born ———, died April 7, 1891. ——— Funk, born ———, died ———. Married ———. Suppose Bremen, Ohio.

**No. 196. Fourth Generation. 5.**

1) Susan Funk, born in Pennsylvania or Virginia Nov. 3, 1788, died March 3, 1864. Joseph Frank, born March 6, 1777, died July 20, 1862. Married in 1820. Mennonites. Farmer. Rockingham Co., Va.

1. Elizabeth Frank, b. Sept. 12, 1821. No. 197.
2. Nancy Frank, b. Dec. 30, 1822. No. 209.
3. Samuel Frank, b. March 11, 1824. No. 214.
4. Susanna Frank, b. Oct. 15, 1825. No. 215.
5. Rebecca Frank, b. April 24, 1828. No. 218.
6. Mary Frank, b. March 13, 1832. No. 231.
7. Barbara Frank, b. Nov. 17, 1834. No. 235.
8. Joseph Frank, b. June 25, 1835. No. 239.
9. John H. Frank, b. April 15, 1837. No. 240.
10. David Frank, b. April 9, 1839. No. 244.
11. Lydia Frank, b. Oct. 15, 1840. No. 247.
12. Jacob J. Frank, b. June 30, 1841. No. 254.
13. Frances Frank, b. May 23, 1845. No. 259.

**No. 197. Fifth Generation. 196.**

1) Elizabeth Frank, born in Rockingham Co., Va., Sept. 12, 1821. Married Harvey Vanpelt Aug. 26, 1842. Rockingham Co., Va.

1. Nancy C. Vanpelt, b. Aug. 25, 1843. No. 198.
2. Mary L. Vanpelt, b. Aug. 23, 1845. No. 199.
3. Susan H. Vanpelt, b. Oct. 28, 1847. No. 203.
4. William H. Vanpelt, b. Feb. 9, 1850. No. 205.
5. Margaret J. Vanpelt, b. Nov. 8, 1852. No. 206.



6. Sarah C. Vanpelt, b. July 30, 1858. No. 207.
7. John A. Vanpelt, b. Aug. 26, 1862. No. 208.
8. Joseph F. Vanpelt, b. Oct. 1, 1865, m. Rebecca Jordan. Sangersville, Rockingham Co., Va.

**No. 198. Sixth Generation. 197.**

1) Nancy C. Vanpelt, born Aug. 23, 1843, died March 15, 1887. Married Wm. F. Smith Dec. 31, 1868. Sangersville, Va.

1. Sue Ella Smith, b. Nov. 11, 1869.
2. Wm. O. Smith, b. Feb. 3, 1872, d. March 4, 1872.
3. Minnie F. Smith, b. March 4, 1873.

**No. 199. Sixth Generation. 197.**

2) Mary L. Vanpelt, born in Rockingham Co., Va., Aug. 23, 1845. Married John W. Wright Dec. 26, 1865. Dunkard. Farmer. Brookville, Ohio.

1. James H. Wright, b. Dec. 14, 1866, d. Jan. 7, 1867.
2. Andrew A. Wright, b. July 20, 1868, d. June 8, 1869.
3. Bettie F. Wright, b. May 10, 1870. No. 200.
4. Charles L. Wright, b. Oct. 17, 1872. (No report.)
5. Nancy M. Wright, b. Aug. 21, 1873. No. 201.
6. Rebecca Wright, b. Aug. 21, 1873, d. Aug. 27, 1873. } twins.
7. John T. Wright, b. April 20, 1876, d. July 8, 1876.
8. Joseph N. Wright, b. May, 1877. (No report.)
9. Hattie C. Wright, b. May 7, 1880. No. 202.
10. Robert W. Wright, b. Sept. 29, 1882.
11. Henry C. Wright, b. June 3, 1885.
12. George W. Wright, b. Oct. 18, 1886.
13. Mary L. Wright, b. Feb. 5, 1890.

**No. 200. Seventh Generation. 199.**

3) Bettie F. Wright, born May 10, 1870. Married John F. Trissle Sept. 5, 1889. Farmer. Frankton, Ind.

1. Elvie Viola Trissle, b. Aug. 28, 1890.
2. Pearly May Trissle, b. Dec. 28, 1893.
3. Hazel Trissle, b. ———.

**No. 201. Seventh Generation. 199.**

5) Nancy Margaret Wright, born Aug. 21, 1873. Married John Craig. Farmer.

1. Willie Craig, b. ———.
2. May Craig, b. ———.

**No. 202. Seventh Generation. 199.**

9) Hattie Catharine Wright, born March 7, 1880. Married Lewis Vickray.

1. Willie Vickray, b. ———.

**No. 203. Sixth Generation. 197.**

3) Susan H. Vanpelt, born Oct. 28, 1847. Married James R. Baylor Dec. 28, 1865. Some years ago their dwelling burned, including contents. Dunkards. Churchville, Augusta Co., Va.

1. John W. Baylor, b. Jan. 29, 1867. Staunton, Va.
2. Bettie L. Baylor, b. Aug. 29, 1869. No. 204.
3. Felicia M. Baylor, b. Feb. 7, 1873.
4. Martha V. Baylor, b. Jan. 19, 1889.

**No. 204. Seventh Generation. 203.**

2) Bettie L. Baylor, born Aug. 29, 1869. Married John W. Kunkle. M. E. Farmer. Jennings Gap, Va.

1. Lenwod H. Kunkle, b. Nov. 17, 1889.

**No. 205. Sixth Generation. 197.**

4) William H. Vanpelt, born Feb. 9, 1850. Married Jane Stemen Dec. 26, 1876. Lima, Ohio.

1. Olive E. Vanpelt, b. Jan. 27, 1878.
2. Charles F. Vanpelt, b. April 7, 1880.
3. Samuel H. Vanpelt, b. March 28, 1882.
4. Jesse J. Vanpelt, b. Aug. 23, 1883.
5. Elizabeth M. Vanpelt, b. April 30, 1885.
6. Adrain E. Vanpelt, b. Jan. 19, 1889.
7. Isaac I. Vanpelt, b. June 12, 1890.

**No. 206. Sixth Generation. 197.**

5) Margaret J. Vanpelt, born Nov. 8, 1852. Married

Daniel Wickall July 12, 1874. Mrs. W. is a Mennonite. Farmer. Sangersville, Va.

1. Dora A. Wickall, b. June 5, 1875.
2. Wm. C. Wickall, b. Aug. 5, 1878.
3. George S. Wickall, b. July 22, 1881.
4. Robert L. Wickall, b. Aug. 8, 1889.
5. Minnie E. Wickall, b. Aug. 1, 1892.

**No. 207. Sixth Generation. 197.**

6) Sarah C. Vanpelt, born July 30, 1858. Married John Collins June 3, 1880. Mennonites. Stovers Shop, Augusta Co., Va.

1. Wm. B. Collins, b. July 9, 1881, d. July 16, 1882.
2. Zadie E. Collins, b. Sept. 21, 1883.
3. Effie May Collins, b. Feb. 25, 1886.
4. Henry C. Collins, b. March 29, 1889.
5. Beulah Collins, b. Oct. 17, 1891.

**No. 208. Sixth Generation. 197.**

7) John A. Vanpelt, born Aug. 26, 1862. Married Miriam L. Stover. Singers Glen, Rockingham Co., Va.

**No. 209. Fifth Generation. 196.**

2) Nancy Frank, born in Rockingham Co., Va., Dec. 30, 1822. Married John G. Heatwole, of Mole Hill, near Harrisonburg, Va., June 22, 1847. She died Aug. 5, 1853. Mennonites. Farmer. Dale Enterprise, Va.

1. Susannah Heatwole, b. April 8, 1850. No. 209½.

**No. 209½. Sixth Generation. 209.**

1) Susannah Heatwole, born April 8, 1850, died Jan. 15, 1886. Solomon Rhodes, born as above Dec. 2, 1848. Married Dec. 12, 1872. Mennonites. Farmer. Dale Enterprise, Rockingham Co., Va.

1. Amos W. Rhodes, b. Nov. 23, 1873. No. 210.
2. Anna E. Rhodes, b. March 13, 1876. No. 211.
3. Ada F. Rhodes, b. March 10, 1878. (No report.)
4. Samuel H. Rhodes, b. March 24, 1880. No. 213.

5. John M. Rhodes, b. Jan. 15, 1883, d. April 24, 1903.
6. Ellen S. Rhodes, b. Oct. 31, 1885. (No report.)

**No. 210. Seventh Generation. 209½.**

1) Amos W. Rhodes, born at Dale Enterprise, Va., Nov. 23, 1873. Anna B. Brunk, born as above June 30, 1881. Married Feb. 14, 1901. In 1903 moved to Colorado. (Cousins.) Mennonites. Lajunta, Colo.

1. Marvin D. Rhodes, b. July 30, 1903.
2. John Edward Rhodes, b. Dec. 31, 1904.

**No. 212. Seventh Generation. 209½.**

2) Anna E. Rhodes, born near Dale Enterprise, Va., March 13, 1876. John M. Brunk, born as above Oct. 15, 1879. Married Sept. 9, 1900. In 1903 they emigrated from Elida, Allen Co., Ohio, to Colorado. Teacher, farmer, deacon in the Mennonite church. (Cousins.) Lajunta, Colo.

1. Wilmer S. Brunk, b. July 14, 1901.
2. Zella Kate Brunk, b. July 10, 1903.

**No. 213. Seventh Generation. 209.**

4) Samuel H. Rhodes, born at Dale Enterprise, Va., March 24, ——. Priscilla M. Holsinger, born near Broadway, Va., Nov. 17, 1872. Married April 11, 1901. Mennonite minister. Farmer. (Cousins, see No. 77.) Dale Enterprise, Rockingham Co., Va.

1. Amos G. Rhodes, b. Jan. 21, 1902.
2. Delphia E. Rhodes, b. Feb. 4, 1903.
3. Ina May Rhodes, b. Sept. 6, 1907.
4. Mary Esther Rhodes, b. Sept. 5, 1911.

**No. 214. Fifth Generation. 196.**

3) Samuel Frank, born in Rockingham Co., Va., March 11, 1824. Mary Miller, born Dec. 25, 1824, died Aug. 11, 1863. Mr. Frank married Caroline V. Ritchie March 31, 1864. Burks Mill, Va.

1. Jacob Conrad Frank, b. Nov. 17, 1847, d. April 6, 1870.

2. Joseph David Frank, b. April 25, 1849, d. Dec. 26, 1883, m. Mattie G. Sherman August, 1876.
3. Susannah Frances Frank, b. April 5, 1851, m. Lucious Earmin Dec. 24, 1874.
4. Elizabeth M. Frank, b. July 27, 1852, m. Peter Sherman Oct. 29, 1875, d. June 27, 1881.
5. Barbara Ann Frank, b. Feb. 27, 1855, m. George Long May 8, 1879.
6. John Emmet Frank, b. April 23, 1858, m. Louisa Washington Jan. 14, 1880.
7. Mary Rebecca Frank, b. Nov. 7, 1861, m. Edward Burns Dec. 3, 1891. Dunkards. New Hope, Va.
8. Lou Ella V. Frank, b. June 4, 1868, m. Harvey Craun Nov. 25, 1886.

**No. 215. Fifth Generation. 196.**

4) Susannah Frank, born in Rockingham Co., Va., Oct. 15, 1825. Married Benjamin Snell (no date). Lilly, Rockingham Co., Va.

1. Rebecca A. Snell, b. Aug. 2, 1847. No. 216.
2. Joseph F. Snell, b. Oct. 27, 1849, m. Florence Boon. Harrisonburg, Va.
3. Jacob M. Snell, b. Sept. 20, 1851, m. Sallie C. Funkhouser. Harrisonburg, Va.
4. Samuel H. Snell, b. March 20, 1854, m. Belvia Spesard. Hagerstown, Md.

**No. 216. Sixth Generation. 215.**

1) Rebecca A. Snell, born in Rockingham Co., Va., Aug. 2, 1847. Married George W. Swartz Oct. 11, 1866. Dunkards. Lilly, Va. (Cousins, see No. 794.)

1. William H. Swartz, b. Dec. 11, 1867, d. Jan. 10, 1868.
2. Mary S. Swartz, b. Feb. 27, 1869. No. 217.
3. Joseph F. Swartz, b. Nov. 2, 1871. No. 812.
4. Lydia F. Swartz, b. Oct. 9, 1873. No. 813.
5. Gabriel B. Swartz, b. May 10, 1876. No. 814.
6. Jacob S. Swartz, b. Feb. 8, 1879. No. 815.
7. Timothy D. Swartz, b. Aug. 15, 1882. No. 816.
8. Sarah C. Swartz, b. Oct. 14, 1885.

**No. 217. Seventh Generation. 216.**

2) Mary S. Swartz, born in Rockingham Co., Va., Feb. 27, 1869. Married George H. Baily. Mennonite. Mt. Solon, Va.

1. Joseph F. Baily, b. Aug. 31, 1891.
2. Wilbur B. Baily, b. Oct. 6, 1892.
3. John W. Baily, b. March 1, 1897.
4. Luther D. Baily, b. Aug. 21, 1905.

**No. 218. Fifth Generation. 196.**

5) Rebecca Frank, born in Rockingham Co., Va., April 24, 1828, died April 3, 1908. Jacob S. Heatwole, born Dec. 3, 1822, died May 7, 1870. Married March 16, 1848. Mennonites. Rushville, Va.

1. Joseph F. Heatwole, b. Sept. 14, 1849. No. 219.
2. Frederick Heatwole, b. March 21, 1851. No. 225.
3. John R. Heatwole, b. Nov. 17, 1852. No. 228.
4. Adam S. Heatwole, b. Sept. 21, 1855. No. 230.
5. Timothy Heatwole, b. May 3, 1858, d. Feb. 6, 1863.
6. Margaret Heatwole, b. Nov. 19, 1862, d. Dec. 9, 1864.
7. Jacob Heatwole, b. Oct. 20, 1868, d. May 3, 1869.

**No. 219. Sixth Generation. 218.**

1) Joseph F. Heatwole, born in Rockingham Co., Va., Sept. 14, 1849. Frances A. Rhodes, born May 11, 1850. Married Dec. 1, 1870. He was ordained minister in the Mennonite church July 25, 1880. Hinton, Va. Missionary at Job, W. Va.

1. Jacob A. Heatwole, b. Sept. 28, 1871. No. 220.
2. John E. Heatwole, b. Jan. 22, 1874. No. 221.
3. Anna B. Heatwole, b. June 12, 1876. No. 222.
4. Melvin J. Heatwole, b. Dec. 10, 1878. No. 223.
5. Enos E. Heatwole, b. Sept. 12, 1882. No. 224.
6. Ina R. Heatwole, b. June 10, 1886.

**No. 220. Seventh Generation. 219.**

1) Jacob A. Heatwole, born in Rockingham Co., Va., Sept. 28, 1871. Bertha O. Showalter, born as above June

30, 1876. Married Dec. 13, 1895. He taught school for twelve years. In 1892 he was ordained as minister in the Mennonite church, and is a forceful speaker. In 1907 they moved to Colorado. Lajunta, Colo.

1. E. Herman Heatwole, b. Oct. 12, 1896.
2. Anna C. Heatwole. b. Feb. 26, 1899.
3. Ruth S. Heatwole, b. June 22, 1901.
4. Lenna F. Heatwole, b. Oct. 4, 1903.

**No. 221. Seventh Generation. 219.**

2) John E. Heatwole, born in Rockingham Co., Va., Jan. 22, 1874. Maria W. Hartman, born as above April 5, 1880. Married Oct. 13, 1896. Mennonites. Farmer and poultryman. Harrisonburg, Va.

1. Ethel F. Heatwole, b. Nov. 11, 1897.
2. Grace P. Heatwole, b. Dec. 13, 1899.

**No. 222. Seventh Generation. 219.**

3) Anna B. Heatwole, born in Rockingham Co., Va., June 12, 1876. James G. Coakley, born April 28, 1875. Married July 4, 1897. Mennonites. Merchant. Mt. Clinton, Va.

1. Claude F. Coakley, b. June 21, 1898.
2. Emery B. Coakley, b. May 16, 1900.
3. Glenn H. Coakley, b. Dec. 6, 1901.
4. Vernon Coakley, b. March 31, 1905.
5. Sallie M. Coakley, b. March 27, 1907, d. March 27, 1907.

**No. 223. Seventh Generation. 219.**

4) Melvin J. Heatwole, born in Rockingham Co., Va., Dec. 10, 1878. Mollie G. Coffman, born Oct. 3, 1883. Married Jan. 22, 1903. Mennonites. Farmer. Rushville, Va.

1. Lora F. Heatwole, b. Nov. 3, 1903.
2. Martha Heatwole, b. Feb. 16, 1907.

**No. 224. Seventh Generation. 219.**

5) Enos E. Heatwole, born in Rockingham Co., Va., Sept. 28, 1882. Clara K. Shank, born Dec. 7, 1883. Married Oct. 25, 1903. Mennonites. Rushville, Va.

1. Ralph Heatwole, b. March 11, 1904.
2. Vada P. Heatwole, b. Oct. 12, 1905.
3. Della Heatwole, b. Sept. 5, 1907.

**No. 225. Sixth Generation. 218.**

2) Frederick Heatwole, born in Rockingham Co., Va., March 21, 1851. Malinda Simmons, born April 22, 1850. Married Aug. 18, 1872. U. B. and Dunkard. Farmer. Dayton, Va.

1. Mary V. Heatwole, b. July 25, 1873, d. March 19, 1881.
2. Fannie B. Heatwole, b. Feb. 9, 1875. No. 226.
3. Abraham Heatwole, b. Oct. 25, 1876. No. 227.

**No. 226. Seventh Generation. 225.**

2) Fannie B. Heatwole, born in Rockingham Co., Va., Feb. 9, 1875. J. R. Hildebrand, born Aug. 11, 1873. Married Aug. 11, 1895. Mennonites. Farmer. Dayton, Va.

1. Eddaola Hildebrand, b. Jan. 3, 1898.
2. Oliver Hildebrand, b. Sept. 14, 1899.
3. Arbela R. Hildebrand, b. Aug. 16, 1901.
4. Fred R. Hildebrand, b. Nov. 23, 1905.

**No. 227. Seventh Generation. 225.**

3) Abraham Heatwole, born in Rockingham Co., Va., Oct. 25, 1876. Matilda Daugherty, born March 28, 1874. Married Feb. 24, 1901. Farmer. Dayton, Va.

1. Nora D. Heatwole, b. Feb. 9, 1903.
2. Cora M. Heatwole, b. March 16, 1907.

**No. 228. Sixth Generation. 218.**

3) John R. Heatwole, born in Rockingham Co., Va., Nov. 17, 1852. Mattie Stemen, born Sept. 4, 1852. Married March 25, 1876. In Allen Co., Ohio.

1. Emma J. Heatwole, b. Jan. 7, 1879. No. 229.
2. William Heatwole, b. Dec. 12, 1882.
3. Verdie E. Heatwole, b. March 17, 1888.

**No. 229. Seventh Generation. 228.**

- 1) Emma J. Heatwole, born Jan. 7, 1879. Married Chris-



tian Good, of Allen Co., Ohio, June 20, 1896. Machinist.  
Mennonite. Elida, Ohio.

1. Wilber C. Good, b. June 14, 1897.
2. John H. Good, b. Sept. 1, 1899.
3. Ethel M. Good, b. April 28, 1901.
4. Lester A. Good, b. Nov. 6, 1903.
5. Velina R. Good, b. July 25, 1905.
6. Elizabeth M. Good, b. Oct. 29, 1906.

**No. 230. Sixth Generation. 218.**

4) Adam S. Heatwole, born in Rockingham Co., Va.,  
Sept. 21, 1855. Amanda Crown, born May 27, 1859, died  
Feb. 17, 1887. Married ———. Mr. H. married Anna  
Wise ———. Farmer. Meyerhoeffers Store, Va.

1. Lillie Heatwole, b. ———, d. in infancy.
2. Bertie E. Heatwole, b. Feb. 21, 1884.
3. George F. Heatwole, b. Feb. 16, 1887.  
Children of Second Wife.
4. Wilmer Heatwole, b. Jan. 18, 1890.
5. Alice B. Heatwole, b. Aug. 4, 1891.
6. Harvey Heatwole, b. Dec. 18, 1893.
7. Rufus E. Heatwole, b. Feb. 7, 1896.
8. Earl A. Heatwole, b. Oct. 1, 1901.

**No. 231. Fifth Generation. 196.**

6) Mary Frank, born in Rockingham Co., Va., March  
13, 1832, died Jan. 6, 1885. Married Henry A. Rhodes  
April 3, 1851. Hinton, Va.

1. Sarah E. Rhodes, b. Oct. 20, 1852, d. Dec. 9, 1853.
2. Timothy E. Rhodes, b. Feb. 17, 1854, m. Laura Jones  
Dec. 6, 1879. Harrisonburg, Va.
3. James W. Rhodes, b. Feb. 27, 1856, m. Lucy M.  
Bowers Oct. 26, 1880. Hinton, Va.
4. Franklin R. Rhodes, b. April 25, 1858, m. Bettie F.  
Long Feb. 26, 1880. Chrisman, Va.
5. Barbara A. Rhodes, b. Oct. 14, 1860. No. 232.
6. John H. Rhodes, b. Dec. 7, 1862. No. 233.
7. Virginia A. Rhodes, b. Dec. 3, 1865. No. 234.
8. Joseph A. Rhodes, b. Nov. 4, 1867, d. Nov. 13, 1871.

9. Mary M. Rhodes, b. Dec. 18, 1870, m. ———. P. O. Hinton, Va.
10. Isadore Rhodes, b. March 7, 1873. (No report.)

**No. 232. Sixth Generation. 231.**

5) Barbara A. Rhodes, born in Rockingham Co., Va., Oct. 14, 1860. Married Robert L. Detrick Feb. 28, 1889. U. B. Farmer. North River, Rockingham Co., Va.

1. Elsie Florence Detrick, b. Jan. 3, 1891.

**No. 233. Sixth Generation. 231.**

6) John H. Rhodes, born Dec. 7, 1862. Married Minnie V. Weller May 22, 1889. U. B. Clerk. Lilly, Va.

1. Lester W. Rhodes, b. Feb. 25, 1890.

**No. 234. Sixth Generation. 231.**

7) Virginia A. Rhodes, born in Rockingham Co., Va., Dec. 3, 1865. Conrad S. Heatwole, born Aug. 29, 1862. Married Jan. 17, 1889. Mennonite. Farmer. Dayton, Va.

1. Larne Z. Heatwole, b. Jan. 20, 1890.

**No. 235. Fifth Generation. 196.**

7) Barbara Frank, born in Rockingham Co., Va., Nov. 17, 1834, died Sept. 3, 1891. Married Isaac Niswander (son of Samuel) April 17, 1853. Bridgewater, Va.

1. Mary S. Niswander, b. April 9, 1854. No. 236.
2. Elizabeth C. Niswander, b. Aug. 29, 1857, d. Aug. 29, 1857.
3. Lydia F. Niswander, b. May 27, 1860, d. Dec. 4, 1863.
4. Joseph S. Niswander, b. April 25, 1863, m. Ida Deen Aug. 17, 1891. Lowler, Tulare Co., Cal.
5. Barbara E. Niswander, b. Nov. 22, 1864. No. 237.
6. Rebecca A. Niswander, b. Sept. 29, 1867. No. 238.
7. John W. Niswander, b. March 8, 1867. Dinuba, Cal.
8. Jacob F. Niswander, b. Nov. 8, 1871. Dinuba, Cal.
9. George H. Niswander, b. March 8, 1874. Dinuba, Cal.
10. Ida C. Niswander, b. Aug. 11, 1877.
11. Mattie Alice Niswander, b. Oct. 9, 1880.

**No. 236. Sixth Generation. 235.**

1) Mary Susan Niswander, born near Bridgewater, Va., April 6, 1854. Married John Robert McGuire April 12, 1874. Dunkards. Farmer. Bridgewater, Va.

1. Charles W. McGuire, b. July 27, 1875.
2. Fannie E. McGuire, b. Nov. 21, 1877.
3. Ben. F. McGuire, b. Dec. 22, 1879.
4. Bessie A. McGuire, b. Sept. 1, 1884.
5. Luther R. McGuire, b. Oct. 16, 1886.
6. John E. McGuire, b. March 27, 1889.
7. Annie R. McGuire, b. March 26, 1891.

**No. 237. Sixth Generation. 235.**

5) Barbara Etta Niswander, born near Bridgewater, Va., Nov. 22, 1864. Married Jacob C. Showalter (no date). Dunkards. Farmer. Brooklyn, Iowa.

1. Maude Ethel Showalter, b. Sept. 20, 1889.
2. Dora Alice Showalter, b. March 1, 1892.

**No. 238. Sixth Generation. 235.**

6) Rebecca A. Niswander, born near Bridgewater, Va., Sept. 29, 1867. Married Frank M. Stover Dec. 13, 1888. Presbyterian. Farmer. Burks Mill, Va.

1. Cleffie Belle Stover, b. Dec. 29, 1890.

**No. 239. Fifth Generation. 196.**

8) Joseph Frank, born in Rockingham Co., Va., June 25, 1835, died June 26, 1862. Married Mary Ann Ritchie Feb. 14, 1858. His children as follows:

1. Elizabeth Susan Frank, b. May 27, 1859, d. Nov. 24, 1880, m. Abr. Knicely Jan. 3, 1875.
2. Priscilla Ann Frank, b. Aug. 12, 1860, m. Abraham Knicely. Dayton, Va.

**No. 240. Fifth Generation. 196.**

9) John H. Frank, born in Rockingham Co., Va., April 15, 1837, died Aug. 5, 1900. \*Mary M. Beery, born at Edom, Rockingham Co., Va., Dec. 16, 1846, died May 31,

---

\*Mary M. Beery was a first cousin to the author.

1911. Married (no date). Mennonite. Mt. Clinton, Va.
1. Laura B. Frank, b. June 15, 1867. No. 241.
  2. Annie S. Frank, b. May 13, 1869. No. 242.
  3. Wm. H. Frank, b. Nov. 23, 1871. No. 243.
  4. Ben. F. Frank, b. March 23, 1874. Presbyterian. Mt. Clinton, Va.
  5. Edward B. Frank, b. March 7, 1876. Lutheran. Mt. Clinton, Va.
  6. Alice M. Frank, b. Sept. 20, 1878, d. Aug. 2, 1881.
  7. Addie P. Frank, b. July 11, 1881. Presbyterian. Mt. Clinton, Va.
  8. Bessie F. Frank, b. July 3, 1884. Mt. Clinton, Va.
  9. John S. Frank, b. Jan. 30, 1887. Mt. Clinton, Va.
  10. Joseph C. Frank, b. Feb. 10, 1890. Mt. Clinton, Va.

**No. 241. Sixth Generation. 240.**

1) Laura Belle Frank, born near Mt. Clinton, Rockingham Co., Va., June 15, 1867. John W. Daugherty, born Oct. 28, 1858. Married June 2, 1897. Presbyterian. Farmer. Mt. Clinton, Va. (No children reported.)

**No. 242. Sixth Generation. 240.**

2) Annie Susan Frank, born at Mt. Clinton, Va., May 13, 1869. Edward L. Krohn, born Dec. 3, 1868. Married Dec. 27, 1898. M. E. Farmer. Pandora, Ohio.

1. Frank G. Krohn, b. March 17, 1900.

**No. 243. Sixth Generation. 240.**

3) William Henry Frank, born at Mt. Clinton, Va., Nov. 23, 1871. Lenna Baldwin, born March 23, 1882. Married Dec. 25, 1901. U. B. Machinist. Mt. Clinton, Va.

1. Clarence Baldwin Frank, b. Nov. 4, 1902.

**No. 244. Fifth Generation. 196.**

10) David Frank, born in Rockingham Co., Va., April 9, 1839, died July 19, 1871. Married Anna Rhodes Jan. 31, 1861. Hinton, Rockingham Co., Va.

1. Elizabeth C. Frank, b. Dec. 6, 1861. No. 245.
2. Emanuel J. Frank, b. Sept. 23, 1864, m. Sallie Bailey. Hinton, Va.
3. Henry A. Frank, b. Sept. 29, 1866. (No report.)

4. Gabriel A. Frank, b. April 23, 1869. No. 246.
5. John N. Frank, b. May 23, 1871. (No report.)
6. Reuben D. Frank, b. May 23, 1871, d. Sept. 6, 1873. } twins

**No. 245. Sixth Generation. 244.**

1) Elizabeth C. Frank, born in Rockingham Co., Va., Dec. 6, 1861. L. J. Guyer, born Dec. 14, 1861. Married Feb. 3, 1887. Mennonites. Farmer. Ladd, Augusta Co., Va.

1. Obra J. Guyer, b. Nov. 19, 1887.
2. Corda A. Guyer, b. Sept. 21, 1889.

**No. 246. Sixth Generation. 244.**

4) Gabriel A. Frank, born in Rockingham Co., Va., April 23, 1869. Myrtle A. Waid, born Sept. 12, 1867. Married Dec. 23, 1891. Lutheran. Farmer. Waynesboro, Va.

**No. 247. Fifth Generation. 196.**

11) Lydia Frank, born in Rockingham Co., Va., Oct. 15, 1840, died May 4, 1904. Gabriel Heatwole, born near Dale Enterprise, Va., Dec. 4, 1834. Married March 14, 1856. He now makes his home with his youngest daughter, Sallie A. Weaver, near Mole Hill, Rockingham Co., Va. Mr. Heatwole was ordained to the ministry in the Mennonite church Dec. 5, 1870, and is a very sympathetic man. The author of this book and Mr. Heatwole have been close friends from our boyhood days, and it still continues to be a pleasant occasion whenever we meet. He is a son of Dr. Gabriel Heatwole, well known about seventy years ago as a "Thomsonian" Doctor.—J. H. W.

1. Rebecca Heatwole, b. July 28, 1857. No. 248.
2. David F. Heatwole, b. Sept. 23, 1860, d. Aug. 19, 1862.
3. Jacob A. Heatwole, b. April 28, 1863, d. Aug. 20, 1864.
4. Rhod F. Heatwole, b. July 7, 1865, d. Feb. 18, 1870.
5. Sophia M. Heatwole, b. Aug. 27, 1867. No. 249.
6. Henry E. Heatwole, b. Aug. 23, 1870. No. 250.
7. Joseph R. Heatwole, b. July 29, 1872. (No report.)
8. Daniel R. Heatwole, b. Dec. 11, 1874, d. May 29, 1887.
9. Samuel P. Heatwole, b. Nov. 9, 1876. No. 251.

10. Lydia E. Heatwole, b. March 22, 1879. No. 252.
11. Sallie A. Heatwole, b. Nov. 17, 1881. No. 253.

**No. 248. Sixth Generation. 247.**

1) Rebecca Heatwole, born July 28, 1857. Conrad Linhoss, born Dec. 24, 1852. Married Oct. 14, 1875. Mennonites. Farmer. New Hope, Augusta Co., Va.

1. Ida B. Linhoss, b. June 4, 1876.
2. Bertie M. Linhoss, b. Feb. 26, 1877.
3. Menno S. Linhoss, b. Feb. 5, 1880.
4. Mattie M. Linhoss, b. Feb. 20, 1882.
5. Lydia P. Linhoss, b. Sept. 4, 1884.
6. George C. Linhoss, b. Nov. 2, 1886.
7. Mary Linhoss, b. Dec. 19, 1889.
8. Joseph F. Linhoss, b. Dec. 9, 1891, d. May 19, 1892.
9. Ollie M. Linhoss, b. Dec. 15, 1893.
10. Minnie F. Linhoss, b. June 24, 1895.
11. Paul Linhoss, b. Oct. 14, 1897.
12. Gabriel D. Linhoss, b. Oct. 31, 1899.

**No. 249. Sixth Generation. 247.**

5) Sophia M. Heatwole, born Aug. 27, 1867. Aldine J. Heatwole, born Oct. 30, 1862. Married Aug. 23, 1885. Farmer. Mennonite. Dale enterprise, Va.

1. Millard O. Heatwole, b. Nov. 13, 1886.
2. Pearle P. Heatwole, b. Dec. 14, 1888.
3. Mary E. Heatwole, b. Jan. 4, 1890.
4. Harry R. Heatwole, b. Feb. 7, 1892.

**No. 250. Sixth Generation. 247.**

6) Henry E. Heatwole, born Aug. 23, 1870. Mary F. Rhodes, born April 15, 1871. Married Dec. 6, 1894. Mennonites. Employed at Frauel Sash & Door Co., Harrisonburg, Va.

1. Dessie May Heatwole, b. July 18, 1896.
2. Fannie B. Heatwole, b. Jan. 4, 1899.
3. Hazel M. Heatwole, b. May 7, 1906.

**No. 251. Sixth Generation. 247.**

9) Samuel P. Heatwole, b. Nov. 9, 1876. Margaret

Coakley, born April 30, 1880. Married Dec. 22, 1904. U. B. Farmer. Hinton, Rockingham Co., Va.

**No. 252. Sixth Generation. 247.**

10) Lydia E. Heatwole, born March 22, 1879. Reuben S. Knicely, born April 1, 1877, died June 6, 1905. Married Dec. 22, 1901. U. B. and Mennonite. Farmer. Dayton, Va.

1. Mary E. Knicely, b. Jan. 24, 1903.
2. Vada P. Knicely, b. June 13, 1904, d. May 26, 1905.

**No. 253. Sixth Generation. 247.**

11) Sallie A. Heatwole, born Nov. 17, 1881. Rawley I. Weaver, born Oct. 13, 1877. Married Nov. 19, 1899. Mennonite and U. B. Farmer. Dayton, Va.

1. Marion B. Weaver, b. Oct. 1, 1900.
2. Carl H. Weaver, b. Oct. 9, 1903.
3. Della P. Weaver, b. April 3, 1906.

**No. 254. Fifth Generation. 196.**

12) Jacob J. Frank, born June 30, 1841, died ———.  
\*Sallie Beery, born near Edom, Va., Oct. 25, 1839. Married Nov. 28, 1861. It is supposed that the widow lives with her son, Charles M., at Chrisman Post Office, in Rockingham Co., Va. Part of the family are at Stuarts Draft, Va.

1. Virginia A. Frank, b. Aug. 21, 1862. U. B.
2. Susan M. Frank, b. June 29, 1864. No. 255.
3. Charles M. Frank, b. Feb. 9, 1866. No. 257.
4. Louisa B. Frank, b. April 1, 1869. No. 258.
5. Mary E. Frank, b. May 1, 1872. U. B.
6. Jacob B. Frank, b. March 11, 1880. Presbyterian. Bookkeeper. Thurmond, W. Va.

**No. 255. Sixth Generation. 254.**

2) Susan M. Frank, b. Aug. 21, 1862. Wm. H. Whistler, born Dec. 23, 1859. Married July, 1881. U. B. Farmer. Chrisman, Rockingham Co., Va.

1. Bertie A. Whistler, b. May 22, 1882. No. 256.

---

\*Sallie Beery is a first ——— to the author. J. H. W.

2. Minnie F. Whistler, b. Jan. 21, 1884.
3. Verner G. Whistler, b. April 30, 1886.
4. Charles B. Whistler, b. May 25, 1890.
5. Jacob F. Whistler, b. in 1893.
6. Lula Edna Whistler, b. in 1895.

**No. 256. Seventh Generation. 255.**

1) Bertie A. Whistler, born May 22, 1882. Wm. Henkel, born June 26, 1879. Married Dec. 24, 1901. Dunkard. Farmer. Green Mountain, Rockingham Co., Va.

1. Roy Carlton Henkel, b. July 12, 1903.

**No. 257. Sixth Generation. 254.**

3) Charles M. Frank, born in Rockingham Co., Va., Feb. 9, 1866. Jane G. Christman, born Sept. 9, 1870. Married April 20, 1899. Presbyterian. Farmer. Chrisman, Va.

1. James Frank, b. Oct. 6, 1900.
2. Robin V. Frank, b. Sept. 9, 1902.

**No. 258. Sixth Generation. 254.**

4) Louisa B. Frank, born April 1, 1869. John F. Swank, born Aug. 28, 1862. Married April 25, 1886. U. B. Farmer. Singers Glen, Va.

1. Myrtle E. Swank, b. Sept. 8, 1887.
2. Sallie V. Swank, b. June 21, 1890.
3. Stella May Swank, b. March 6, 1898.
4. Mary L. Swank, b. Oct. 16, 1899.
5. Ethel F. Swank, b. Aug. 21, 1901.
6. Mabel I. Swank, b. ———.

**No. 259. Fifth Generation. 196.**

13) Frances Frank, b. May 23, 1845. Married George Thomason (no date), who died (no date). Cherry Grove, Rockingham Co., Va.

1. Charles F. Thomason, b. Oct. 21, 1867.
2. Jasper D. Thomason, b. Jan. 6, 1869.
3. Emma E. Thomason, b. Sept. 25, 1870.
4. Robert L. Thomason, b. Sept. 29, 1872.
5. John H. Thomason, b. Sept. 6, 1874.
6. Cora F. Thomason, b. Dec. 20, 1876.



7. Thomas E. Thomason, b. March 9, 1879, d. Nov. 7, 1888.
8. Ella L. Thomason, b. Dec. 24, 1881.
9. George H. Thomason, b. Aug. 22, 1884, d. Sept. 21, 1890.

**No. 260. Fourth Generation. 5.**

3) Elizabeth Funk, born in Rockingham Co., Va., Feb. 3, 1797, died March 14, 1848, buried at Trissels church. Samuel Shank, born Oct. 12, 1790, died Feb. 26, 1864. Married about 1827. Ordained as a Mennonite minister in 1846. Farmer. Broadway, Va. Mr. Shank, in old age, married Mrs. Magdalena Miller Beery, widow of Abraham Beery, and lived near Edom, Rockingham Co., Va.

1. Samuel Shank, b. Jan. 16, 1828. No. 562.
2. Rebecca Shank, b. March 19, 1821. No. 571.
3. Catharine Shank, b. April 7, 1823. No. 587.
4. Abraham Shank, b. Oct. 19, 1829. No. 593.
5. Elizabeth Shank, b. Jan. 20, 1831. No. 595.

**No. 261. Fourth Generation. 5.**

4) Barbara Funk, born in Rockingham Co., Va., May 6, 1798, died Oct. 16, 1858. Married Christian Brunk in 1816, who died ———. Mennonites. Farmer and shoemaker. Near Trissels church and Broadway, Rockingham Co., Va.

1. Elizabeth Brunk, b. Dec. 8, 1817. No. 262.
2. John Brunk, b. Aug. 31, 1819. No. 278.
3. Jacob Brunk, b. Dec. 13, 1821. No. 287.
4. Christian Brunk, b. Feb. 13, 1823. No. 295.
5. Daniel Brunk, b. Sept. 20, 1824. No. 306.
6. Sarah Brunk, b. Feb. 6, 1827. No. 307.
7. Noah Brunk, b. Dec. 14, 1828. No. 311.
8. George Brunk, b. Jan. 29, 1831. No. 313.
9. Susanna Brunk, b. Aug. 16, 1832. No. 320.
10. Abraham Brunk, b. ———. No. 321.
11. Barbara Brunk, b. Nov. 6, 1836. No. 322.

**No. 262. Fifth Generation. 261.**

1) Elizabeth Brunk, born Rockingham Co., Va., Dec. 18, 1817, died Nov. 27, 1871. Married Henry Good Nov. 25,

1841, who died August, 1858. Mennonite. Farmer. Dale Enterprise, Rockingham Co., Va.

1. Christian Good, b. Sept. 3, 1842. No. 263.
2. Daniel H. Good, b. Nov. 11, 1843. No. 273.
3. Magdalena Good, b. June 8, 1845. No. 274.
4. Barbara E. Good, b. March 18, 1848. No. 275.
5. Henry H. Good, b. Jan. 19, 1850. No. 276.
6. Sarah F. Good, b. March 31, 1852. No. 277.
7. Simon Good, b. Feb. 16, 1854, d. July, 1870.
8. Mary Ann Good, b. June 13, 1856, d. Oct. 21, 1872.

**No. 263. Sixth Generation. 262.**

1) Christian Good, born near Dale Enterprise, Va., Sept. 3, 1842. Married Anna Heatwole, Dec. 24, 1863. She died July 2, 1889. Mr. Good married Sarah Wenger Feb. 12, 1891, who died Feb. 23, 1892. His third wife was Anna Brenneman, born April 1, 1842. Married Nov. 9, 1893. Mr. Good was ordained to the ministry in the Mennonite church June 26, 1887. Dale Enterprise, Va. Children all by first marriage.

1. Joseph H. Good, b. March 23, 1865. No. 264.
2. John M. Good, b. March 23, 1867. No. 265.
3. Elizabeth F. Good, b. Jan. 20, 1869. No. 266.
4. Solomon R. Good, b. March 3, 1871. No. 267.
5. Gabriel H. Good, b. May 2, 1873. No. 268.
6. Lewis P. Good, b. Sept. 15, 1875. No. 269.
7. Samuel E. Good, b. Jan. 27, 1878. No. 270.
8. Aaron C. Good, b. June 25, 1881. No. 271.
9. Daniel W. Good, b. April 1, 1884. No. 272.

**No. 264. Seventh Generation. 263.**

1) Joseph H. Good, born near Dale Enterprise, Va., March 23, 1865. Susan M. Powell, born Oct. 23, 1866. Married Feb. 26, 1888. Mennonites. Dayton, Va.

1. Lillie E. Good, b. Feb. 13, 1889.
2. Anna V. Good, b. Feb. 13, 1891.
3. Nora F. Good, b. July 19, 1893.
4. Leonard P. Good, b. April 24, 1896.
5. Lewis C. Good, b. Feb. 10, 1899.
6. Fannie M. Good, b. April 4, 1901.
7. Mary G. Good, b. May 28, 1905.

**No. 265. Seventh Generation. 263.**

2) John M. Good, born March 23, 1867. Married Fleta Early Dec. 24, 1896. Mr. Good is one of the instructors of the musical department at the Shenandoah Collegiate Institute at Dayton, Va. U. B. Dayton, Va.

1. Esca H. C. Good, b. Dec. 6, 1897.

**No. 266. Seventh Generation. 263.**

3) Elizabeth F. Good, born Jan. 20, 1869. Married John D. Wenger Feb. 19, 1893. He was ordained to the Mennonite ministry Nov. 15, 1902. Farmer. Dayton, Va.

1. Anna F. Wenger, b. Jan. 9, 1894.
2. Lewis E. Wenger, b. Jan. 2, 1896, d. March 10, 1896.
3. Amos D. Wenger, b. April 16, 1897.
4. Mary E. Wenger, b. May 20, 1900.
5. Henry G. Wenger, b. Aug. 3, 1902.
6. Pane E. Wenger, b. Oct. 8, 1904.

**No. 267. Seventh Generation. 263.**

4) Solomon R. Good, born March 3, 1871. Mattie E. Burkholder, born April 4, 1864. Married Jan. 27, 1898. Mennonites. Farmer. Sterling, Ill.

1. Harrold C. Good, b. Aug. 13, 1899.
2. Lester H. Good, b. Sept. 6, 1902.
3. Paul B. Good, b. July 10, 1906, d. July 19, 1906.

**No. 268. Seventh Generation. 263.**

5) Gabriel H. Good, born May 2, 1873. Anna Heatwole, born Dec. 29, 1876. Married Sept. 19, 1897. Mennonites. Farmer. Hinton, Va.

1. Lena P. Good, b. June 10, 1898.
2. Mary E. Good, b. April 27, 1899.
3. Enos P. Good, b. July 30, 1900.
4. Ollie V. Good, b. Aug. 30, 1901.
5. Wade H. Good, b. Jan. 9, 1904.
6. Fannie E. Good, b. June 1, 1905.

**No. 269. Seventh Generation. 263.**

6) Lewis P. Good, born Sept. 15, 1875. Fannie May

Jones, born May 29, 1874. Married June 14, 1896. They live at his father's place at Mole Hill, Va. Mennonites. Farmer. Dayton, Va.

1. Grace L. Good, b. March 22, 1897.
2. Frank R. Good, b. Dec. 16, 1899.
3. Oliver L. Good, b. Nov. 25, 1903.

**No. 270. Seventh Generation. 263.**

7) Samuel E. Good, born Jan. 27, 1878. Mamie Reizner, born Oct. 25, 1881. Married Dec. 12, 1901. Mr. Good was ordained to the ministry in the Mennonite church near Sterling, Whiteside Co., Ill., July 10, 1904. He died Aug. 30, 1905. Sterling, Ill.

1. Ethel N. Good, b. April 25, 1903.

**No. 271. Seventh Generation. 263.**

8) Aaron C. Good, born June 25, 1881. Mamie Landes, born Nov. 6, 1885. Married Sept. 30, 1906. He was ordained to the ministry in the Mennonite church at Science Ridge, Whiteside Co., Ill., Feb. 25, 1906. Farmer. Sterling, Ill., Route —.

**No. 272. Seventh Generation. 263.**

9) Daniel W. Good, born April 1, 1884. Nannie E. Burkholder, born Nov. 24, 1883. Married June 1, 1905. Mennonites. Farmer. Sterling, Ill.

1. Esther C. Good, b. Dec. 12, 1906.

Note.—The above nine Goods were all born near Dale Enterprise, Rockingham Co., Va.

**No. 273. Sixth Generation. 262.**

2) Daniel H. Good, born near Dale Enterprise, Va., Nov. 11, 1843. Lydia Shank, born as above ———. Married Sept. 25, 1865. Mennonite deacon. Farmer. Dale Enterprise, Va.

1. Mary E. Good, b. March 2, 1867. Mennonite.
2. Jacob H. Good, b. Feb. 14, 1869, m. Anna Early. She is Dunkard; he is U. B.
3. Hettie S. Good, b. Aug. 5, 1871.
4. Wm. D. Good, b. Oct. 10, 1873.

5. Charles M. Good, b. April 4, 1876.
6. Annie M. Good, b. Sept. 11, 1878.
7. Sarah C. Good, b. Oct. 27, 1880.
8. John D. Good, b. Jan. 29, 1885.

**No. 274. Sixth Generation. 262.**

3) Magdalena Good, born in Rockingham Co., Va., June 8, 1845. Married Samuel Hartman March 5, 1871, as his third wife. Mennonites. Farmer and cooper (now retired). No children.

**No. 275. Sixth Generation. 262.**

4) Barbara C. Good, born in Virginia March 18, 1848. Married Wm. P. Estep Nov. 19, 1868, who died March 15, 1880. Barbara married B. F. Clatterbaugh December, 1881. Mennonites. Farmer. Dale Enterprise, Va.

Children by First Marriage.

1. Elizabeth F. Estep, b. March 2, 1871.
  2. Sarah M. Estep, b. Dec. 23, 1872.
  3. Joseph H. Estep, b. Oct. 8, 1876.
  4. Julia Ann Estep, b. Aug. 17, 1879, d. next day.
  5. Lydia Ann Estep, b. Aug. 17, 1879, d. next day.
  6. Mary Ann Estep, b. Aug. 17, 1879, d. next day.
- } triplets

**No. 276. Sixth Generation. 262.**

5) Henry H. Good, born in Rockingham Co., Va., Jan. 19, 1850, died Oct. 10, 1908. Married Susan Pressler, of Lancaster Co., Pa., Jan. 29, 1871. Mennonite minister. Wolf Trap, Va.

Mr. Good was ordained to the Mennonite ministry in Allen Co., Ohio, in the autumn of 1880 and served in the ministry for twenty-eight years, until his death, which occurred at Wolf Trap, Halifax Co., Va. The writer has known Mr. Good from boyhood in Rockingham Co., Va. I can vouch for his faithful mission in the church and out of it. He was endowed with meekness and humility, without which, Christianity is not complete. He was much interested in church work and the salvation of his children.

Joseph H. Wenger.

1. Emanuel Good, b. Jan. 8, 1872, m. Emma Shank, of

- Putnam Co., Ohio. Mennonites. Continental, Ohio.
2. Malinda Good, b. May 28, 1873, m. Abr. J. Shank, of Elida, Ohio. Mennonites. Elida, Ohio.
  3. Anna Good, b. Oct. 1, 1874, m. Wm. Jennings, of Knox Co., Tenn. Mennonites. Concord, Tenn.
  4. Daniel W. Good, b. May 5, 1876, m. Maude Stewart, of Knox Co., Tenn. Mennonites. Concord, Tenn.
  5. John F. Good, b. Sept. 11, 1878. Knoxville, Tenn.
  6. Levi B. Good, b. July 11, 1880, m. Mary E. Barker, of Knox Co., Tenn. Mennonites. Wolf Trap, Halifax Co., Va.
  7. Henry Good, b. Oct. 12, —, m. Cora Brenneman, of Elida, Ohio, —. Wolf Trap, Va.
  8. Susan Good, b. April 2, 1884, m. Charles E. Reed, of Elkhart, Ind. Mennonites. Goshen, Ind.
  9. Jesse Good, b. Jan. 8, 1886, d. March 12, 1887.
  10. Rebecca Good, b. July 20, 1888, d. Aug. 29, 1901.
  11. Mary M. Good, b. July 23, 1890. With her mother. Wolf Trap, Va.

**No. 277. Sixth Generation. 262.**

6) Sarah F. Good, b. in Rockingham Co., Va., March 31, 1852, died June 15, 1891. Lorenzo D. Good, born Sept. 25, 1854, died Sept. 29, 1879. Married —.

1. Mary M. Good, b. Sept. 10, 1876, d. Oct. 16, 1879.
2. Saloma L. Good, b. April 8, 1878.
3. Barbara M. Good, b. Sept. 30, 1879.\*

The above mother married Amos Schmidt March 11, 1883. Mennonite. Farmer. Elida, Ohio.

4. Perry Schmidt, b. May 3, 1884.
5. Levi Schmidt, b. Sept. 5, 1885, d. Sept. 5, 1888.
6. Emma V. Schmidt, b. March 27, 1888, d. Aug. 24, 1888.

**No. 278. Fifth Generation. 261.**

2) John Brunk, born in Rockingham Co., Va., Aug. 31, 1819, died Jan. 7, 1896. Married Anna Weaver Jan. 13, 1842, died March 19, 1889. Mennonite. Farmer. Dale Enterprise, Rockingham Co., Va.

1. Samuel Brunk, b. Jan. 28, 1843. No. 279.

2. Christian H. Brunk, b. Nov. 8, 1845. No. 281.
3. Fred W. Brunk, b. Dec. 31, 1847. No. 282.
4. Martin W. Brunk, b. April 14, 1851. No. 283.
5. Elizabeth Brunk, b. March 22, 1854. No. 284.
6. Elias Brunk, b. June 2, 1856. No. 285.
7. John Brunk, b. March 3, 1864. No. 286.

**No. 279. Sixth Generation. 278.**

1) Samuel Brunk, born in Rockingham Co., Va., June 28, 1843. Married Susan Hartman April 21, 1864, who died Oct. 12, 1913. Mennonites. Farmer. Harrisonburg, Va.

1. Annie E. Brunk, b. July 9, 1866. No. 863.
2. Sarah F. Brunk, b. Jan. 8, 1869, d. Aug. 29, 1869.
3. John D. Brunk, b. March 13, 1872. No. 280.
4. Laura E. Brunk, b. Oct. 10, 1877. Mennonite. (See No. 280½.)
5. Lessie S. Brunk, b. June 21, 1886, d. June 3, 1889.

**No. 280. Seventh Generation. 279.**

3) John D. Brunk, born near Harrisonburg, Va., March 13, 1872. Married Mary Kate Martin Sept. 2, 1897. Mr. Brunk is a thorough music teacher. Mennonite. Goshen, Ind.

**No. 280½. Seventh Generation. 279.**

4) Laura E. Brunk married Dr. Dewitt R. Good, Sept. 25, 1900. She died Aug. 8, 1901.

**No. 281. Sixth Generation. 278.**

2) Christian H. Brunk, born near Harrisonburg, Va., Nov. 8, 1845. Married Mary E. Ralston March 4, 1872. Deputy clerk of the county court. Mennonite. Harrisonburg, Va.

1. Nora Bell Brunk, b. Sept. 15, 1874, d. at the age of 17 years. She was a noble young lady. She united with the Mennonite church at the age of 14.
2. Lillie A. Brunk, b. Oct. 20, 1876. Presbyterian.
3. Oliver C. Brunk, b. Sept. 13, 1878. Presbyterian.
4. John N. Brunk, b. July 21, 1881, d. April 5, 1883.
5. Talfourd R. Brunk, b. Oct. 28, 1891.
6. Gracie M. Brunk, b. Jan. 20, 1895.

**No. 282. Sixth Generation. 278.**

3) Frederick W. Brunk, born near Harrisonburg, Va., Dec. 31, 1847. Married Mary L. Kreider July 25, 1871. Mennonites. Optician, jeweler and watchmaker. Elkhart, Ind.

1. Adeline V. Brunk, b. Sept. 10, 1872.
2. Verda E. Brunk, b. July 5, 1875, m. Thomas Wood.
3. John K. Brunk, b. Dec. 26, 1876.
4. Anna B. Brunk, b. Dec. 9, 1878, m. Edgar Brode.
5. Enos C. Brunk, b. May 27, 1881.
6. Harry T. Brunk, b. Oct. 16, 1884.

**No. 283. Sixth Generation. 278.**

4) Martin W. Brunk, born near Harrisonburg, Va., April 14, 1851, died ———. Married Mary M. Shank Nov. 26, 1871. Mennonite deacon. Farmer. Ladd, Va.

1. Reuben J. Brunk, b. March 22, 1873.
2. Ida C. Brunk, b. Aug. 28, 1875.
3. Charles C. Brunk, b. Jan. 14, 1879.
4. Waldo H. Brunk, b. Jan. 30, 1881.
5. Wm. M. Brunk, b. Feb. 1, 1888.

**No. 284. Sixth Generation. 278.**

5) Elizabeth Brunk, born near Harrisonburg, Va., March 22, 1854. Married Martin B. Rhodes Oct. 10, 1878. Mennonites. Farmer. Dayton, Va.

1. Raleigh C. Rhodes, b. March 28, 1880.
2. Ina Susan Rhodes, b. Nov. 15, 1885.
3. Verna V. Rhodes, b. Jan. 26, 1891.

**No. 285. Sixth Generation. 278.**

6) Elias Brunk, born near Harrisonburg, Va., July 2, 1856. Elizabeth Heatwole, born April 19, 1857. Married Dec. 25, 1879. Mennonite deacon. Farmer. Dale Enterprise, Va.

1. Rufus E. Brunk, b. March 6, 1881.
2. Joseph A. Brunk, b. Sept. 21, 1883.



3. John C. Brunk, b. Nov. 16, 1885, m. I. B. Schrock June 20, 1913.
4. Harry Brunk, b. June 21, 1898.

**No. 286. Sixth Generation. 278.**

7) John Brunk, born near Harrisonburg, Va., March 3, 1864. Married Phoebe Hess Oct. 2, 1884. Mennonite. Blacksmith. Linville Depot, Rockingham Co., Va.

1. Minnie F. Brunk, b. Sept. 24, 1885.
2. Anna J. Brunk, b. Aug. 20, 1887.

**No. 287. Fifth Generation. 261.**

3) Jacob Brunk, born near Broadway, Va., Dec. 13, 1821, died May 19, 1884. Married Magdalena Weaver in 1843, who died about 1853. (No children.) Mr. Brunk married Mrs. Susan Weaver (nee Heatwole). Mennonites. Farmer. Harrisonburg, Va., Route —.

1. David C. Brunk, b. March 29, 1855, d. Dec. 22, 1862.
2. Daniel S. Brunk, b. Feb. 8, 1857. No. 288.
3. Sarah Brunk, b. Feb. 11, 1859, d. June 15, 1859.
4. Mary Brunk, b. July 17, 1860. No. 293.

**No. 288. Sixth Generation. 287.**

2) Daniel S. Brunk, born near Harrisonburg, Va., Feb. 8, 1857. Catharine Brenneman, daughter of Bishop John M. Brenneman, of Elida, Ohio, born Dec. 10, 1849. Married Dec. 26, 1876. Mr. Brunk was ordained to the ministry in the Mennonite church July 1, 1888. Farmer. La Junta, Colo.

1. Jacob B. Brunk, b. Sept. 24, 1877. No. 289.
2. John M. Brunk, b. Oct. 15, 1879. No. 290.
3. Annie R. Brunk, b. June 30, 1881. No. 291.
4. Jessie H. Brunk, b. Dec. 2, 1884. No. 292.

**No. 289. Seventh Generation. 288.**

1) Jacob B. Brunk, born Sept. 24, 1877. Married Ada V. Shank April 21, 1901. Mennonites. Farmer. La Junta, Colo. (Related, see No. 351.)

1. Esther M. Brunk, b. March 31, 1902.
2. Ruth M. Brunk, b. June 15, 1904.

**No. 290. Seventh Generation. 288.**

2) John M. Brunk, born Oct. 15, 1879. Annie E. Rhodes, born in Virginia March 13, 1876. Married Sept. 9, 1900. Mennonites. Minister. La Junta, Colo.

1. Wilmer S. Brunk, b. July 14, 1901.
2. Zella Kate Brunk, b. July 10, 1903.

**No. 291. Seventh Generation. 288.**

3) Annie R. Brunk, born June 30, 1881. Amos W. Rhodes, born at Dale Enterprise, Va., Nov. 23, 1873. Married Feb. 14, 1901. Mennonites. La Junta, Colo.

1. Marvin D. Rhodes, b. July 30, 1903.
2. John E. Rhodes, b. Dec. 31, 1904.

**No. 292. Seventh Generation. 288.**

4) Jesse H. Brunk, born Dec. 2, 1884. Married Myrtle Berry Nov. 29, 1906. Farmer. Mennonite. La Junta, Colo.

**No. 293. Sixth Generation. 287.**

4) Mary Brunk, born July 17, 1860. Married Andrew J. Kiser February, 1879. Mennonites. Farmer. Hinton, Va.

1. Jacob D. Kiser, b. Nov. 12, 1880. No. 294.
2. Wm. H. Kiser, b. Jan. 22, 1885, d. Feb. 3, 1885.
3. Fannie E. Kiser, b. April 10, 1890.

**No. 294. Seventh Generation. 293.**

1) Jacob D. Kiser, born Nov. 12, 1880. Married Sallie Shank Dec. 20, 1900. Hinton, Va.

1. Jessie I. Kiser, b. Nov. 7, 1903.
2. Charles L. Kiser, b. March 12, 1905.
3. Marvin T. Kiser, b. March 28, 1907.

**No. 295. Fifth Generation. 261.**

4) Christian Brunk, born near Broadway, Va., Feb. 13, 1823, died ———. Married Magdalena Brenneman Oct. 26, 1843, died ———. Minister in the Mennonite church. Ordained July 24, 1859. Edom, Rockingham Co., Va.

1. Michael E. Brunk, b. Oct. 4, 1844. No. 296.
2. Annie E. Brunk, b. July 15, 1846. No. 297.

3. Susanna C. Brunk, b. April 30, 1848, d. Dec. 16, 1862.
4. Joseph H. Brunk, b. Feb. 23, 1851. No. 304.
5. Noah C. Brunk, b. Dec. 30, 1852, m. Carrie Hite in 1870.
6. Fannie R. Brunk, b. April 29, 1855. No. 305.
7. John M. Brunk, b. May 3, 1858, d. Oct. 13, 1862.
8. Ben. D. Brunk, b. Aug. 1, 1860, d. Oct. 7, 1862.
9. Frank T. Brunk, b. Sept. 18, 1862, m. Nellie Foss in 1886. He is in the hardware business at Eau Claire, Wis.

**No. 296. Sixth Generation. 295.**

1) Michael E. Brunk, born at Edom, Rockingham Co., Va., Oct. 4, 1844. Rebecca J. Hogan, born as above Dec. 28, 1846, died Sept. 24, 1891. Mr. Brunk then married Mrs. Lessie Shank (nee Smith) April 20, 1893. Mr. Brunk is Christian; Mrs. Brunk, Mennonite. Harrisonburg, Va.

1. Charles C. Brunk, b. Jan. 17, 1868.
2. William W. Brunk, b. Feb. 22, 1870.
3. Annie E. Brunk, b. Oct. 30, 1872. }
4. Maggie C. Brunk, b. Oct. 30, 1872. } twins.
5. Ervine E. Brunk, b. Sept. 20, 1875.
6. Miller M. Brunk, b. July 19, 1878.
7. Ella R. Brunk, b. June 14, 1884.

Above incomplete; no further reports.

**No. 297. Sixth Generation. 295.**

2) Annie E. Brunk, born at Edom, Va., July 15, 1846. Dewitt C. Beery, born at Edom, Va., Feb. 27, 1846. Married Feb. 21, 1866. Mr. Beery is a first cousin to the author. J. H. W. They moved to Missouri several years after marriage. M. E. Farmer. Jerico Springs, Mo.

1. Joseph W. Beery, b. June 9, 1867. No. 298.
2. Gunnig C. Beery, b. March 1, 1869. M. E. minister. West Virginia.
3. Maggie O. Beery, b. Nov. 1, 1870. No. 299.
4. Dewitt A. Beery, b. July 9, 1872. No. 300.
5. Anna Belle Beery, b. Feb. 4, 1874, d. November, 1874.
6. Viola M. Beery, b. March 25, 1876. No. 301.
7. John K. Beery, b. March 31, 1878. M. E. minister. Rosedale, Kans.

8. Ivy F. Beery, b. April 4, 1880. No. 302.
9. Ethel C. Beery, b. Nov. 24, 1882. No. 303.
10. Elsie S. Beery, b. April 28, 1885. Montana.
11. Jessie L. Beery, b. July 31, 1887. Single, at home.

**No. 298. Seventh Generation. 297.**

1) Joseph William Beery, born June 9, 1867. Married Sarah Sanders May 9, 1897. Teacher at Saquache, Colo.

1. Bernice Lydia Beery, b. March 12, 1898.

**No. 299. Seventh Generation. 297.**

3) Maggie Olive Beery, born Nov. 1, 1870. Married B. H. Anderson in 1892. Route 1, Morrisville, Mo.

1. Lola Anderson, b. May 11, 1894.
2. Herschel B. B. Anderson, b. July 11, 1900.

**No. 300. Seventh Generation. 297.**

4) Dewitt Aldine Beery, born July 9, 1872. Married Jennie Slavens Aug. 23, 1898. Minister, M. E. At Theological school, Madison, N. J.

1. Bethel Beery, b. May 25, 1899.
2. Ruth Beery, b. May 18, 1901.

**No. 301. Seventh Generation. 297.**

6) Viola May Beery, born March 23, 1876. Married S. E. Yokely June 18, 1896, who died ———. Viola M. is with her parents at Jerico Springs, Mo.

1. Catharine Delphia Yokely, b. July 31, 1897.
2. Gladys Ann Yokely, b. Aug. 19, 1899.
3. Garland A. Yokely, b. June 29, 1901.

**No. 302. Seventh Generation. 297.**

8) Ivy Frances Beery, born April 4, 1880. She is preparing for mission work. Married Mr. Melsher ———. Greenfield, Mo.

**No. 303. Seventh Generation. 297.**

9) Ethel Cleo Beery, born Nov. 24, 1882. She took a collegiate course at Parkville, Mo. Later she became a professional nurse at Wesley Hospital. 11 Harrison St., Kansas City, Mo.

**No. 304. Sixth Generation. 295.**

4) Joseph H. Brunk, born near Edom, Rockingham Co., Va., Feb. 23, 1851. Catharine V. Geil, born as above July 6, 1853, died January, 1911. Married Jan. 12, 1875. Address, Linville Depot, Rockingham Co., Va. Mennonites. Mr. and Mrs. Brunk are both descendants of J. Conrad Geil, the ancestor of this history. Catharine was a niece of the author. (For Mr. Brunk's second marriage see No. 863.)

1. Ada May Brunk, b. Jan. 4, 1877. No. 864.

**No. 305. Sixth Generation. 295.**

6) Fannie R. Brunk, born near Edom, Va., April 29, 1855. Married Jacob H. Stauffer in 1878. Aberdeen, S. Dak.

1. Clinton Stauffer, b. ———.
2. Harry Stauffer, b. ———.
3. Bessie Stauffer, b. ———.

**No. 306. Fifth Generation. 261.**

5) Daniel Brunk, born near Broadway, Va., Sept. 20, 1824, died ———. Married Frances Showalter, daughter of Rev. Daniel Showalter, a Mennonite minister. Mr. Brunk's address was Dale Enterprise, Va. Mennonites. Farmer.

1. David Brunk, b. Dec. 26, 1847. No. 609.
2. Jacob Brunk, b. Dec. 9, 1850, d. in 1852.
3. Solomon Brunk, b. March 24, 1853, d. in 1855.
4. Simon Brunk, b. March 3, 1855. No. 615.
5. Nancy Brunk, b. Jan. 1, 1857. No. 616.
6. Mary Brunk, b. July 15, 1859. No. 617.
7. Barbara Brunk, b. Jan. 2, 1862, d. single March 22, 1890.

**No. 307. Fifth Generation. 261.**

6) Sarah Brunk, born near Broadway, Va., Feb. 6, 1827. Married Abraham Blosser. Editor of the "Watchful Pilgrim," during about the year 1855. He died Sept. 9, 1891. Mennonites. Harrisonburg, Va.

1. Noah Blosser, b. Jan. 1, 1851. No. 308.
2. Martin Blosser, b. Jan. 17, 1852. No. 309.

3. Henry Blosser, b. Aug. 21, 1853. No. 310.
4. Frances Blosser, b. Feb. 16, 1859, m. Jesse Barb. Mt. Clinton, Va.
5. Isaac Blosser, b. March 26, 1865, d. Oct. 25, 1865.
6. Eli Blosser, b. Nov. 25, 1866, d. March 21, 1868.

**No. 308. Sixth Generation. 307.**

1) Noah Blosser, born near Dale Enterprise, Va., Jan. 1, 1851. Married Barbara Trissel Feb. 6, 1873. No children. Mennonites. Farmer. Dale Enterprise, Va.

**No. 309. Sixth Generation. 307.**

2) Martin Blosser, born near Dale Enterprise, Va., Jan. 17, 1852. Married Elizabeth Lehman, who died Sept. 7, 1911. They moved to Knox Co., Tenn., in 1889. Mr. Blosser was drowned March 20, 1909. Mennonites. Carpenter. Richland, Tenn.

1. Perry J. Blosser, b. June 16, 1876. No. 700.
2. Barbara Blosser, b. Nov. 23, 1877. No. 701.
3. Abraham D. Blosser, b. April 28, 1880. No. 702.
4. Solomon Blosser, b. Feb. 3, 1882. No. 703.
5. Sarah R. Blosser, b. July 20, 1884. No. 704.
6. Annie Blosser, b. April 22, 1886. Single. Mennonites. Concord, Tenn.
7. Levi Blosser, b. April 8, 1888, d. July 7, 1890.
8. Frances Blosser, b. Dec. 20, 1890. No. 705.

**No. 310. Sixth Generation. 307.**

3) Henry Blosser, born near Dale Enterprise, Va., Aug. 21, 1853. Sophia Showalter, born Jan. 17, 1852, died Sept. 9, 1913. Married Feb. 3, 1876. Mennonites. Farmer. Harrisonburg, Va.

1. Emanuel Blosser, b. Oct. 28, 1877.
2. Gabriel Blosser, b. Oct. 23, 1879.
3. Peter Blosser, b. Nov. 16, 1893.

**No. 311. Fifth Generation. 261.**

7) Noah Brunk, born near Broadway, Va., Dec. 14, 1828. Amanda E. Parr, born Aug. 5, 1841. Married in 1857. Farmer. Mr. B., Mennonite; Mrs. B., M. E. Ottawa, Ill.

1. Thomas L. Brunk, b. July 30, 1859. No. 312.
2. Ida Brunk, b. in 1865, d. in 1870.
3. Cora Brunk, b. Jan. 18, 1872.

**No. 312. Sixth Generation. 311.**

1) Thomas L. Brunk, born in Isabel, Edgar Co., Ill., July 30, 1859. Mr. Brunk, in his anxious effort to write up a lengthy biographical sketch of his educational life, forgot to state whom he married, if at all. He is thoroughly educated and seems to have held all kinds of official positions. The last known of him he was at Dixon, Ill., where he was practicing as an eye, ear, nose and throat specialist.

**No. 313. Fifth Generation. 261.**

8) George Brunk, born near Broadway, Va., Jan. 29, 1831. Married Mary Weaver Oct. 21, 1852. Mennonites. Farmer. Broadway, Va.

1. Elizabeth E. Brunk, b. May 8, 1854. No. 314.
2. Samuel C. Brunk, b. Feb. 1, 1857. No. 315.
3. Perry E. Brunk, b. Jan. 19, 1858. No. 316.
4. Franklin B. Brunk, b. Jan. 28, 1860. No. 317.
5. Frances W. Brunk, b. Sept. 3, 1861. No. 318.
6. John J. Brunk, b. Nov. 24, 1862. No. 319.
7. Annie Brunk, b. Feb. 26, 1864, d. July 12, 1866.
8. Lydia W. Brunk, b. Sept. 20, 1866. (No report.)
9. Christian Brunk, b. March 20, 1868, m. Rebecca S. Landes. No children. Mennonite. Farmer. Cowan (now Daphna), Va.
10. Mary C. Brunk, b. June 1, 1870, d. ———, m. Noah Holler. Cherry Grove, Rockingham Co., Va.

**No. 314. Sixth Generation. 313.**

1) Elizabeth E. Brunk, born near Broadway, Va., May 8, 1854. Married Daniel P. Mason Dec. 28, 1873. Mennonites. Farmer. Broadway, Va.

1. Mary C. Mason, b. Dec. 18, 1875.
2. Emma C. Mason, b. June 11, 1877.
3. Anna F. Mason, b. April 24, 1879.
4. Sarah M. Mason, b. March 7, 1881, d. Nov. 7, 1885.
5. Lydia R. Mason, b. April 28, 1883.

6. Cora A. Mason, b. Feb. 3, 1885.
7. George M. Mason, b. March 6, 1889.

**No. 315. Sixth Generation. 313.**

2) Samuel C. Brunk, born near Broadway, Va., Feb. 1, 1857. Married Anna Shank, daughter of Samuel and Sarah Shank, ———. Mennonites. Elida, Allen Co., Ohio.

1. Sarah A. Brunk, b. June 18, 1879.
2. Timothy Brunk, b. Jan. 17, 1881.
3. Gabriel Brunk, b. March 4, 1883.
4. Solomon M. Brunk, b. Sept. 11, 1884.
5. Emma C. Brunk, b. Nov. 13, 1886.
6. Mary Brunk, b. March 14, 1888.
7. Anthony Brunk, b. Oct. 10, 1891.

**No. 316. Sixth Generation. 313.**

3) Perry E. Brunk, born near Broadway, Va., Jan. 19, 1858. Married Maria J. Powell Oct. 30, 1881. Mr. Brunk was ordained a minister in the Mennonite church in 1906. Farmer. Elida, Allen Co., Ohio.

1. George L. Brunk, b. Dec. 2, 1882.
2. Andrew S. Brunk, b. Aug. 13, 1884.
3. Mary E. Brunk, b. March 15, 1886.
4. Henry J. Brunk, b. Jan. 23, 1888.
5. Elizabeth R. Brunk, b. Dec. 29, 1889.
6. Clifford F. Brunk, b. Oct. 24, 1891.
7. Walter Brunk, b. ———.
8. Lloyd Brunk, b. ———.

**No. 317. Sixth Generation. 313.**

4) Franklin B. Brunk, born near Broadway, Va., Jan. 28, 1860. Married Elizabeth H. Eshelman Jan. 4, 1887. Mennonite. Farmer. Maugansville, Md.

1. Joseph E. Brunk, b. March 7, 1888.
2. Mary Brunk, b. Oct. 12, 1889, d. Nov. 8, 1889.
3. George Brunk, b. Nov. 17, 1890.

**No. 318. Sixth Generation. 313.**

5) Frances W. Brunk, born near Broadway, Va., Sept.



3, 1861. Married Otis G. Wilkins Aug. 5, 1886. Mennonites. Farmer. Broadway, Va.

1. Lillian V. Wilkins, b. April 14, 1889.

2. Annie F. Wilkins, b. Nov. 5, 1891.

**No. 319. Sixth Generation. 313.**

6) John J. Brunk, born near Broadway, Va., Nov. 24, 1862, died Sept. 9, 1900. Married Lillie Carpenter, who died ———.

1. Aldine Brunk, b. ———. Mennonite missionary to India in 1912.

John J. married Magdalena Wenger, a niece of the author, March 12, 1891. She was born near Green Mountain, Va., Oct. 24, 1872. Mennonites. Farmer. Green Mountain, Rockingham Co., Va.

1. Menno Jacob Brunk, b. Oct. 3, 1892.

2. Kate Amanda Brunk, b. Oct. 15, 1893.

3. Lewis Samuel Brunk, b. Oct. 30, 1895.

4. Mary Edith Brunk, b. July 22, 1897.

5. Anna Barbara Brunk, b. June 6, 1899.

**No. 320. Fifth Generation. 261.**

9) Susanna Brunk, born near Broadway, Va., Aug. 16, 1832. Married Joseph Blosser Sept. 8, 1853, who died many years ago. Mennonites. Farmer. Wakarusa, Ind.

1. Solomon Blosser, b. July 19, 1854, d. April 25, 1855.

2. Barbara A. Blosser, b. May 9, 1856, m. Phillip D. Kilmer Feb. 17, 1891. No children. Wakarusa, Ind.

3. Sarah E. Blosser, b. Dec. 3, 1859, d. Oct. 15, 1865.

**No. 321. Fifth Generation. 261.**

10) Abraham Brunk, born near Broadway, Va., ———. Married Mary Kibler. M. E. Retired farmer. Breckenridge, Mo.

1. Ella Brunk, b. ———, m. J. Worth Wayland. M. E. Railroad conductor. Quincy, Ill.

**No. 322. Fifth Generation. 261.**

11) Barbara Brunk, born near Broadway, Va., Nov. 6, 1836. Married John Brenneman, of near Edom, Va., April

6, 1862, who died Jan. 27, 1864. Mr. Brenneman was a cripple, well educated and a fine teacher; also a merchant. Mennonite, Broadway, Va.

1. Elizabeth F. Brenneman, b. May 5, 1863. No. 323.

#### No. 323. Sixth Generation. 322.

1) Elizabeth Frances Brenneman, born May 5, 1863. Married Jacob Alger Dec. 9, 1880, who died May 22, 1912. Mennonites. Broadway, Va. Mr. Alger was born ———.

1. Barbara A. Alger, b. Sept. 7, 1881. Mennonite. At home.
2. John H. Alger, b. March 7, 1893. Mennonite. At home.
3. Verdie M. Alger, b. Aug. 6, 1900. At home.

#### No. 324. Fourth Generation. 5.

6) Abraham Funk, born near Broadway, Va., Oct. 1, 1807, died near Cambridge, Henry Co., Ill., April 29, 1875. Matilda Armentrout, born Dec. 26, 1811, died July 8, 1851. Married Jan. 23, 1834. Mr. Funk then married Rebecca T. Shue July 24, 1861. She was born Aug. 13, 1817. Mennonite. Farmer. Tombstone cutter. Cambridge, Ill.

1. David Funk, b. Feb. 7, 1835. No. 325.
2. Malinda Funk, b. June 9, 1836. No. 326.
3. Susanna Funk, b. Feb. 17, 1839. No. 327.
4. Mary Funk, b. Nov. 19, 1840. No. 328.
5. Christian Funk, b. Nov. 10, 1842. No. 329.
6. Catharine Funk, b. June 2, 1844. No. 330.
7. George Funk, b. Jan. 10, 1847. No. 331.
8. John Funk, b. Dec. 23, 1850, d. March 5, 1851.

#### No. 325. Fifth Generation. 324.

1) David Funk, born near Broadway, Va., Feb. 7, 1835. Married Annie C. Neff, Sept. 16, 1858. M. E. minister. Stanberry, Mo.

1. Elenora V. Funk, b. July 3, 1859, d. Sept. 16, 1865.
2. Mary R. Funk, b. Jan. 16, 1862, d. Nov. 14, 1878.
3. Alice M. Funk, b. July 5, 1865, d. Nov. 23, 1872.
4. Casper H. Funk, b. March 15, 1869. Pharmacist.
5. Ira Funk, b. Sept. 9, 1875, d. Sept. 26, 1875.

**No. 326. Fifth Generation. 324.**

- 2) Malinda Funk, born near Broadway, Va., June 9, 1836, died Nov. 9, 1883. Thomas Walsh, born in Ireland June 9, 1840. Married Feb. 12, 1865. Farmer. Cambridge, Ill.
1. Mary S. Walsh, b. Oct. 26, 1865, d. May 16, 1889.
  2. Frank D. Walsh, b. Sept. 18, 1867.
  3. Matilda Walsh, b. Aug. 12, 1869, m. John C. Fell Feb. 14, 1889. Farmer. Cambridge, Ill.
  4. Catharine Walsh, b. March 1, 1871.
  5. John Walsh, b. Aug. 22, 1874.
  6. Paul Walsh, b. Aug. 21, 1876.
  7. Annie Walsh, b. Dec. 24, 1878.
  8. Cosetta Walsh, b. Dec. 9, 1881.

**No. 327. Fifth Generation. 324.**

- 3) Susanna Funk, born near Broadway, Va., Feb. 17, 1839. John C. Weaver, born Jan. 19, 1846. Married March 26, 1868. No children. M. E. Farmer. Hamilton, Mo.

**No. 328. Fifth Generation. 324.**

- 4) Mary Funk, born near Broadway, Va., Nov. 19, 1840. Henry C. Weaver, born in Holmes Co., Ohio, June 29, 1849. M. E. Farmer. No children. Breckenridge, Mo.

**No. 329. Fifth Generation. 324.**

- 5) Christian Funk, born near Broadway, Va., Nov. 10, 1842. Lucy Ellen Jenkins, born Feb. 14, 1844. Married Nov. 29, 1866. M. E. Schuyler, Nebr.
1. Lewis Funk, b. April 13, 1868.
  2. Fannie Funk, b. Nov. 1, 1869.
  3. George Funk, b. Sept. 28, 1871.
  4. Georgia Funk, b. Sept. 28, 1871, d. } twins.  
Aug. 17, 1872.
  5. John C. Funk, b. Nov. 30, 1873.
  6. Ira W. Funk, b. Sept. 1, 1875.
  7. Oscar Funk, b. May 14, 1877.
  8. Minnie E. Funk, b. Feb. 1, 1879.
  9. Charles A. Funk, b. Feb. 18, 1881.
  10. Vera G. Funk, b. March 17, 1884.
  11. Grover Funk, b. April 22, 1885.

**No. 330. Fifth Generation. 324.**

6) Catharine Funk, born near Broadway, Va., June 2, 1844. Married George S. Will, Presbyterians. Farmer. Breckenridge, Mo.

1. Henrietta Will, b. Nov. 16, 1862, d. Sept. 2, 1865.
2. Luther Z. Will, b. Oct. 7, 1864, m. L. May Coit Dec. 31, 1891. Breckenridge, Mo.
3. Annie A. Will, b. Jan. 1, 1866, at Geneseo, Ill.
4. John A. Will, b. Jan. 14, 1868, at Geneseo, Ill.
5. Matilda M. Will, b. Oct. 27, 1870, at Geneseo, Ill.
6. George S. Will, b. Nov. 23, 1872, at Geneseo, Ill.
7. Henry H. Will, b. May 7, 1875, at Breckenridge, Mo.
8. Alice J. Will, b. Dec. 7, 1878, at Breckenridge, Mo.
9. Bertha May Will, b. Oct. 28, 1879, at Breckenridge, Mo.
10. Lena L. Will, b. July 4, 1883, at Breckenridge, Mo.

**No. 331. Fifth Generation. 324.**

7) George Funk, born near Broadway, Va., Jan. 10, 1847. Married Rebecca E. Funk Feb. 12, 1874. M. E. Farmer. Cambridge, Ill.

1. Abraham A. Funk, b. Nov. 23, 1874.
2. Amy A. Funk, b. Jan. 24, 1876.
3. Attie V. Funk, b. Jan. 28, 1881, d. Oct. 1, 1882.

**No. 332. Fourth Generation. 5.**

7) Rebecca Funk, born near Broadway, Va., June 9, 1810, died in Jasper Co., Mo., June 12, 1887. David Shank, born near Harrisonburg, Va., March 29, 1813, died ——— near Versailles, Morgan Co., Mo. Mennonites. Farmer. Children born in Rockingham Co., Va.

1. Christian F. Shank, b. June 23, 1836. No. 333.
2. Susanna Shank, b. Sept. 26, 1837. No. 340.
3. Gabriel Shank, b. in 1839. No. 345.
4. Elizabeth Shank, b. April 24, 1841. No. 348.
5. David Shank, b. March 23, 1843. No. 350.
6. Matilda Shank, b. in 1847, d. in infancy.
7. Mary Shank, b. Feb. 3, 1849. No. 354.
8. Rebecca Shank, b. March 12, 1852. No. 355.
9. Daniel Shank, b. in 1854, d. in infancy.

**No. 333. Fifth Generation. 332.**

1) Christian F. Shank, born near Harrisonburg, Va., June 23, 1836, died ———. Elizabeth Beery, born at Edom, Va., March 8, 1840, died March 22, 1895. Married Aug. 26, 1860. Lutherans. Singers Glen, Va. Mr. Shank and the author were chums in our young days.

1. Laura A. Shank, b. July 26, 1866. No. 334.
2. Emma K. Shank, b. Aug. 30, 1868. No. 335.
3. Ada G. Shank, b. April 20, 1870. No. 336. } twins.
4. Ida V. Shank, b. April 20, 1870. No. 337. }
5. Minnie E. Shank, b. July 1, 1872. No. 338.
6. Annie B. Shank, b. Dec. 15, 1874. No. 339.

**No. 334. Sixth Generation. 333.**

1) Laura A. Shank, born at Singers Glen, Va., July 26, 1866. Edwin H. Cassel, born Jan. 22, 1867. Married Jan. 22, 1891. Tailor. Harleysville, Pa.

1. Loyd S. Cassel, b. Feb. 28, 1892.
2. Charles Y. Cassel, b. Aug. 15, 1893.
3. Grace S. Cassel, b. Feb. 9, 1896.
4. Ada S. Cassel, b. May 21, 1898.
5. Walter S. Cassel, b. May 20, 1900.

**No. 335. Sixth Generation. 333.**

2) Emma K. Shank, born near Singers Glen, Va., Aug. 30, 1868. Edwin K. Gangwer, born July 13, 1863. Married Jan. 7, 1903. U. B. Farmer and stockman. Delavan, Kans.

**No. 336. Sixth Generation. 333.**

3) Ada G. Shank, born near Singers Glen, Va., April 20, 1870. Ira B. Bowers, born Sept. 26, 1861. Married May 22, 1890. Lutheran. Farmer. Harrisonburg, Va., Route 4.

1. Gladys S. Bowers, b. March 26, 1891.
2. Arthur W. Bowers, b. June 4, 1892.
3. Mabel G. Bowers, b. Feb. 22, 1894.
4. John C. Bowers, b. Dec. 19, 1895.
5. Jesse B. Bowers, b. Feb. 21, 1898.

6. Elizabeth C. Bowers, b. Jan. 18, 1900.
7. Myrtice A. Bowers, b. March 7, 1902.
8. Margie V. Bowers, b. Aug. 10, 1904.

**No. 337. Sixth Generation. 333.**

- 4) Ida V. Shank, born near Singers Glen, Va., April 20, 1870. Wm. L. Perkins, born Dec. 18, 1874. Married Sept. 6, 1898. Baptist. Music teacher. Charlottesville, Va.
1. Alma Shank Perkins, b. June 22, 1901.

**No. 338. Sixth Generation. 333.**

- 5) Minnie F. Shank, born near Singers Glen, Va., July 1, 1872. Lewis A. Armentrout, born Sept. 29, 1873. Married June 5, 1895. U. B. Merchant. Luray, Va.
1. Grace M. Armentrout, b. July 25, 1896.
  2. Winona R. Armentrout, b. April 13, 1900.

**No. 339. Sixth Generation. 333.**

- 6) Annie B. Shank, born near Singers Glen, Va., Dec. 15, 1874. U. B. Jacob T. Frank, born Sept. 15, 1878. Married March 20, 1900. Employed at the oil wells. Route 3, Lima, Ohio.
1. Norman Frank, b. April 14, 1901.

**No. 340. Fifth Generation. 332.**

- 2) Susanna Shank, born near Harrisonburg, Va., Sept. 26, 1837. Married Joseph Weaver, of Harrisonburg, Va., Oct. 4, 1857, who died ———. He was a minister in the Mennonite church. Oronogo, Jasper Co., Mo.
1. John M. Weaver, b. July 11, 1858, m. Fannie Printz. Oronogo, Mo.
  2. David S. Weaver, b. July 17, 1860. No. 341.
  3. Ben. F. Weaver, b. May 29, 1862. No. 342.
  4. Jeremiah J. Weaver, b. Aug. 3, 1864. Abbe (or Alba), Mo.
  5. Mary V. Weaver, b. July 28, 1866. No. 343.
  6. Wm. H. Weaver, b. Aug. 31, 1868. Stockman. Tahoe, Idaho.
  7. Charles A. Weaver, b. Dec. 20, 1870. No. 344.
  8. Earnest G. Weaver, b. March 13, 1873, d. Jan. 7, 1874.

9. Jesse E. Weaver, b. Dec. 4, 1874. Oronogo, Mo.
10. Alice R. Weaver, b. Feb. 10, 1877.
11. Jonas Weaver, b. March 20, 1880.
12. Nellie Weaver, b. Nov. 21, 1883, d. Sept. 19, 1884.

**No. 341. Sixth Generation. 340.**

2) David S. Weaver, born in Rockingham Co., Va., July 17, 1860. Married Barbara Diller, of Cherry Wood, Ont., Jan. 5, 1892. Mennonite. Farmer. Oronogo, Mo.

1. Anna R. Weaver, b. Nov. 27, 1892.
2. Martin L. Weaver, b. July 15, 1894.
3. Joseph A. Weaver, b. May 10, 1896, d. March 29, 1897.
4. Frances E. Weaver, b. June 1, 1898.

**No. 342. Sixth Generation. 340.**

3) Benjamin F. Weaver, born in Virginia May 29, 1862. Married Della C. Brenneman Aug. 16, 1884. (Related.) Mennonites. Farmer.

1. Wm. Abraham Weaver, b. April 8, 1886.

**No. 343. Sixth Generation. 340.**

5) Mary V. Weaver, born in Rockingham Co., Va., July 28, 1866. Married Abraham H. Brenneman. (Related.) He died May 12, 1892. Mennonite. Oronogo, Mo.

1. Bessie E. Brenneman, b. Dec. 13, 1889.
2. Zaida Alice Brenneman, b. Jan. 11, 1892.

**No. 344. Sixth Generation. 340.**

7) Charles A. Weaver, born in Jasper Co., Mo., Dec. 20, 1870. Married Mary C. Mishler Feb. 21, 1893, who died Dec. 23, 1895. Mr. Weaver married Sarah E. Horning, of Page Co., Iowa, March 10, 1898. Mennonites. Blacksmith. Alba, Mo.

**No. 345. Fifth Generation. 332.**

3) Gabriel Shank, born near Harrisonburg, Va., in 1839, died of smallpox as a Confederate prisoner, at Fort Delaware, March 17, 1865. Married Anna A. Kieffer Oct. 5, 1862. (Related.) Presbyterians.

1. Alice May Shank, b. March 8, 1864. No. 346.
2. Gabriella Lee Shank, b. May 9, 1865. No. 347.

**No. 346. Sixth Generation. 345.**

1) Alice May Shank, born in Rockingham Co., Va., March 8, 1864. John S. Geil, born as above July 30, 1859. Married at Singers Glen, Va., Dec. 12, 1882. This couple are related. (For full particulars of points of family and descendants, see No. 56, this history.)

**No. 347. Sixth Generation. 345.**

2) Gabriella Lee Shank, born in Rockingham Co., Va., May 9, 1865. Married Joseph Bryan June 8, 1884. The author knew Mr. Bryan 55 years ago in Virginia. Mr. Bryan is a painter. Singers Glen, Va.

1. Alfred Bryan, b. June 3, 1885, d. same day.
2. Anna Lou Bryan, b. June 4, 1886.
3. John H. Bryan, b. July 22, 1888.
4. Alice May Bryan, b. April 4, 1890.

**No. 348. Fifth Generation. 332.**

4) Elizabeth J. Shank, born near Harrisonburg, Va., April 24, 1841, died July 4, 1913. Married Melchoir Brenneman Dec. 24, 1863. He died March 21, 1882. Mennonite deacon. Ordained in Morgan Co., Mo., Sept. 25, 1875. Elizabeth later, with her family, moved to near Elida, Allen Co., Ohio, where, Jan. 5, 1893, she married John L. Brenneman, an early settler in that locality (1845). He died Sept. 4, 1911, at the age of nearly 90 years. Mennonites. Mr. Brenneman was a first cousin to the author. Address, Elida, Allen Co., Ohio, Route —. Children all by first marriage.

1. Charles D. Brenneman, b. April 27, 1866. No. 349.
2. Rebecca F. Brenneman, b. Feb. 16, 1870. No. 691.
3. George G. Brenneman, b. Sept. 25, 1871. No. 692.
4. John P. Brenneman, b. Sept. 7, 1876. No. 693.
5. Mary M. Brenneman, b. Nov. 21, 1878, d. Aug. 6, 1901. Mennonite. Single.

**No. 349. Sixth Generation. 348.**

1) Charles D. Brenneman, born in Rockingham Co., Va., April 27, 1866. Married Mary C. Brenneman Dec. 4, 1887. She was a daughter of Bishop Chris. Brenneman, of



Wayne Co., Ohio, but now of Elida, Ohio. Mennonites. Farmer. Route 3, Box 109, Lima, Ohio.

1. Chris. B. Brenneman, b. Jan. 30, 1888. No. 689.
2. Lilly E. Brenneman, b. Feb. 19, 1889. No. 690.
3. Alvin M. Brenneman, b. Jan. 3, 1893. Single. Lima, Ohio.
4. Ruth A. Brenneman, b. Jan. 23, 1896. Single. Lima, Ohio.
5. George A. Brenneman, b. Feb. 8, 1898. Single. Lima, Ohio.
6. Naomi Esther Brenneman, b. Jan. 26, 1901. Single. Lima, Ohio.

**No. 350. Fifth Generation. 332.**

5) David Shank, born near Harrisonburg, Va., March 23, 1843, died in Howard Co., Ind., July 25, 1884. Married Sallie Bowman, of Dayton, Va., October, 1869, who died in 1879. Mr. Shank married Lessie Smith June 27, 1882. Mennonite. Farmer. Howard Co., Ind.

1. Ada V. Shank, b. June 27, 1871. No. 351.
2. Anna R. Shank, b. Nov. 9, 1873. No. 352.
3. Mary E. Shank, b. Feb. 12, 1875. No. 353.

Children by Second Marriage.

4. David Shank, b. July 25, 1883, d. July 27, 1883.
5. Esther G. Shank, b. July 4, 1884.

**No. 351. Sixth Generation. 350.**

1) Ada V. Shank, of Elida, Ohio, born June 27, 1871. Married Jacob B. Brunk April 21, 1901. He was born as above Sept. 24, 1877. (Related, see No. 289.) Mennonite minister. La Junta, Colo.

1. Esther M. Brunk, b. March 31, 1902.
2. Ruth M. Brunk, b. June 15, 1904.

**No. 352. Sixth Generation. 350.**

2) Anna R. Shank, born Nov. 9, 1873. Married Wm. Diller, of Elida, Ohio, June 28, 1891. Mennonite. Farmer. Elida, Ohio.

1. Lessie E. Diller, b. July 15, 1892.
2. Arthur D. Diller, b. ———.
3. Laura S. Diller, b. ———.

**No. 353. Sixth Generation. 350.**

3) Mary E. Shank, born Feb. 12, 1875. Simon G. Shenk, born near Elida, Allen Co., Ohio, Oct. 5, 1875. Married March 1, 1896. Mennonites. Farmer. Elida, Ohio. (Related.) The author was well acquainted with their ancestors in Virginia. Hence it is the same name. The original was Schenck; then Shenk; now Shank.—J. H. W.

1. Estelle R. Shenk, b. April 29, 1897.
2. Ada E. Shenk, b. July 26, 1898.
3. Ralph B. Shenk, b. Aug. 10, 1902.

**No. 354. Fifth Generation. 332.**

7) Mary Shank, born near Harrisonburg, Va., Feb. 3, 1849. William H. Long, born as above ———. Married Feb. 3, 1870. Mennonites. Farmer. Route 7, Box 77, Lima, Allen Co., Ohio.

1. Dora C. Long, b. March 10, 1876, d. Nov. 6, 1880.
2. Abraham D. Long, b. Feb. 28, 1878. No. 723.
3. Alice E. Long, b. Oct. 25, 1880, d. Oct. 19, 1881.
4. John Wm. Long, b. Jan. 20, 1888. No. 724.

**No. 355. Fifth Generation. 332.**

8) Rebecca F. Shank, born near Harrisonburg, Va., March 12, 1852. Married Josiah Lehman in Morgan Co., Mo., Dec. 29, 1872. Mr. Lehman is an able minister in the Dunkard church. Farmer. Guthrie, Okla., Route 3.

1. Alice L. Lehman, b. June 20, 1875. No. 734.
2. John D. Lehman, b. July 31, 1877. No. 735.
3. Ada Elizabeth Lehman, b. Feb. 23, 1880. No. 736.
4. Samuel Mohler Lehman, b. March 26, 1882. No. 737.
5. Arthur P. Lehman, b. April 29, 1884. No. 738.
6. Lessie M. Lehman, b. June 30, 1886. At home. Dunkard.
7. Josiah E. Lehman, b. Nov. 27, 1887. At home. Dunkard.
8. Homer B. Lehman, b. Sept. 30, 1889. At home.
9. Birdie R. Lehman, b. Aug. 15, 1891. At home.

**No. 356. Fourth Generation. 5.**

8) Christian Funk, born near Broadway, Va., Jan. 16,

1812, died ———. Married Frances Brenneman, daughter of Christian Brenneman, of Edom, Rockingham Co., Va., Sept. 3, 1833. Mennonites. Farmer. Rushville, Va.

1. Anna Funk, b. Sept. 30, 1838. No. 357.
2. Susan Funk, b. Jan. 11, 1842. No. 358.
3. Samuel C. Funk, b. Oct. 20, 1845. No. 359.
4. Esther H. Funk, b. Jan. 2, 1848. (No report.)
5. Martin D. Funk, b. Aug. 14, 1851. No. 361.
6. Abraham B. Funk, b. Dec. 12, 1853, m. Ella L. Ringold. Clover Hill, Va.
7. James N. Funk, b. May 21, 1856, m. Henrietta Morris June 8, 1890. Rushville, Va.

**No. 357. Fifth Generation. 356.**

1) Anna Funk, born in Rockingham Co., Va., Sept. 30, 1838, died Nov. 29, 1890. Married James C. Heltzel Aug. 23, 1863. Mennonites. Mt. Clinton, Va.

1. Fannie J. Heltzel, b. April 29, 1865. No. 695.
2. C. H. Heltzel, b. Aug. 6, 1867. No. 696.
3. Hettie L. Heltzel, b. May 14, 1869. No. 697.
4. S. C. Heltzel, b. Oct. 14, 1871. No. 698.
5. R. T. D. Heltzel, b. Sept. 27, 1873. No. 699.
6. Kemper L. Heltzel, b. March 25, 1875, d. June 9, 1876.
7. Anna May Heltzel, b. Dec. 2, 1876, d. July 2, 1900.
8. Wade H. Heltzel, b. (dates conflict), d. at age of 14
9. Mettie Heltzel, b. March, 1880, d. June, 1880.

**No. 358. Fifth Generation. 356.**

2) Susan Funk, born in Rockingham Co., Va., Jan. 11, 1842. Married Jacob H. Whissen March 28, 1867. Farmer. Broadway, Va.

1. Elizabeth Whissen, b. June 14, 1868.
2. Fannie Whissen, b. June 20, 1870.
3. Anna Whissen, b. May 28, 1872.
4. Ella Whissen, b. Nov. 25, 1873.
5. John F. Whissen, b. Nov. 11, 1875.
6. Hettie Whissen, b. March 19, 1878.
7. Ida Whissen, b. Feb. 25, 1880.
8. Susan Whissen, b. Feb. 7, 1882.

**No. 359. Fifth Generation. 356.**

3) Samuel C. Funk, born in Rockingham Co., Va., Oct. 20, 1845. Married Elizabeth A. Adams Dec. 19, 1867. Machinist. U. B. Ottobine, Va.

1. Viola F. Funk, b. March 28, 1869. No. 360.
2. Katie L. Funk, b. July 17, 1871.
3. Ida R. Funk, b. Nov. 19, 1873.
4. Bertha J. Funk, b. July 2, 1876.
5. Effie E. Funk, b. Nov. 4, 1878.
6. Infant Funk, b. ———, d. Oct. 25, 1881.
7. Infant Funk, b. ———, d. March 10, 1883.
8. Gertrude A. Funk, b. April 24, 1884.
9. Edna H. Funk, b. May 1, 1888, d. Jan. 3, 1889.

**No. 360. Sixth Generation. 359.**

1) Viola F. Funk, b. March 28, 1869. Married John H. Brunk May 17, 1888. U. B. Farmer. Rushville, Va.

1. Beulah Brunk, b. June 25, 1890, d. Aug. 18, 1890.
2. Welby Leo Brunk, b. Sept. 8, 1891.

**No. 361. Fifth Generation. 356.**

5) Martin D. Funk, born in Rockingham Co., Va., Aug. 14, 1851. Married Frances M. Jordan Oct. 28, 1875. Brick-maker. Wray, Colo.

1. Amy G. Funk, b. Feb. 1, 1882, d. Aug. 16, 1883.
2. Daniel C. Funk, b. March 6, 1884.
3. Charles H. Funk, b. Oct. 3, 1885.
4. Martin E. Funk, b. July 8, 1890.

**No. 362. Fourth Generation. 5.**

9) Mary Funk, born near Broadway, Va., June 11, 1813, died Oct. 24, 1882. Peter Brenneman, born in Rockingham Co., Va., July 26, 1803, died April 7, 1864. Married Aug. 30, 1849 (second wife). Mennonites. Farmer. Edom, Va.

1. David W. Brenneman, b. Oct. 24, 1850. No. 363.
2. Susanna Brenneman, b. Jan. 19, 1856. No. 364.

**No. 363. Fifth Generation. 362.**

1) David W. Brenneman, born near Edom, Rockingham Co., Va., Oct. 24, 1850. Married Mary Ellen Andes April

- 9, 1871. U. B. Farmer. Had lived at Weyers Cave, Va.
1. Wm. E. Brenneman, b. Aug. 18, 1872.
  2. Sallie I. Brenneman, b. May 16, 1874.
  3. Eugene W. Brenneman, b. March 19, 1876.
  4. Marion D. Brenneman, b. Feb. 3, 1878.
  5. Paul D. Brenneman, b. Jan. 31, 1880.
  6. Abr. O. Brenneman, b. March 21, 1882.
  7. Jacob I. Brenneman, b. Aug. 9, 1883.
  8. Stella V. Brenneman, b. May 19, 1886.
  9. Noro K. Brenneman, b. Sept. 25, 1891.

**No. 364. Fifth Generation. 362.**

2) Susanna Brenneman, born near Edom, Va., Jan. 19, 1856. Married Abraham F. Fulk Aug. 28, 1878. Mennonites. Farmer. Weyers Cave, Va.

1. Josiah F. Fulk, b. Aug. 6, 1879.
2. Charles H. Fulk, b. Sept. 16, 1880, d. June 3, 1893.
3. Anna B. Fulk, b. April 28, 1883.
4. David I. Fulk, b. Sept. 3, 1884.
5. Hardy C. Fulk, b. Dec. 25, 1886, d. Jan. 30, 1890.
6. Effie F. Fulk, b. April 4, 1889.
7. Mary C. Fulk, b. May 26, 1891, d. June 5, 1893.
8. Ida S. Fulk, b. Sept. 11, 1892.

**No. 365. Fourth Generation. 5.**

10) Frances Funk, born near Broadway, Rockingham Co., Va., ———. Married David Blosser ———.

1. Magdalena F. Blosser, b. ———, m. ——— Erye. Mill Gap, Va.
2. Christian Blosser, b. Aug. 2, 1843, d. May, 1862.
3. Jacob H. Blosser, b. July 25, 1846. Killed in a storm in Jasper Co., Mo., May 6, 1872.
4. Benjamin Blosser, b. July 24, 1850, d. Oct. 4, 1851.

Note.—This, with the exception of Catharine (Funk) Driver, which will come in later, completes the Susan (Geil) Funk descendants, reaching from Nos. 196 to 365. See Catharine (Funk) Driver, No. 561.

**No. 366. Fourth Generation. 6.**

- 1) Nicholas Beery (whose mother was Nancy Geil) was

born in Rockingham Co., Va., in 1796, and came with his parents to Fairfield Co., Ohio, in 1803. He never married. Later he came with his parents to Wyandot Co., Ohio, in 1834. His occupation was buying horses in Ohio and traveling them through the mountains to Virginia, where he sold them at great profit; often he would sell them on time among his old friends. In 1848 he left Wyandot Co., Ohio, on foot to go to Virginia intending to collect a large sum of money due him for horses previously sold. He was advised not to take such a journey through the mountains on foot. It was a distance of 500 miles and it was predicted that some one would murder him for his money. Despite his friends' protests he started, going by the way of Fairfield Co., Ohio, and was last seen by acquaintances at that place. He never returned to Ohio, and hence the conclusion that the above prediction was verified. His untimely death will perhaps always remain a mystery.

**No. 367. Fourth Generation. 6.**

2) Abraham D. Beery, son of Nancy (Geil) Beery, born in Rockingham Co., Va., July 29, 1798. Came with his parents to Fairfield Co., Ohio, in 1803, at which place, in 1820, he married Annie Blosser, also a native of Virginia. She was born Feb. 24, 1798. Mr. Beery was placed in the ministry in the Brethren in Christ church July 24, 1830, in Logan Co., Ohio. He was instantly killed by falling from a load of flax, and was buried in the Miller cemetery six miles northwest of Logan, Ohio. His widow moved to Adams Co., Ind., and died in 1861.

1. Annie Beery, b. Feb. 24, 1821. No. 368.
2. Peter B. Beery, b. March 27, 1822. No. 369.
3. Lydia Beery, b. February, 1825, m. Anthony Butts in 1875.
4. Mary Beery, b. Dec. 15, 1827. No. 387.
5. Daniel B. Beery, b. July 3, 1830. No. 406.
6. Sarah Beery, b. Nov. 1, 1833. No. 423.
7. Barbara Beery, b. Nov. 1, 1835, m. Mr. Young. Laurel, Mont.
8. Florence Beery, b. ———, m. Lambert Lethridge. Alberta, Can.

**No. 368. Fifth Generation. 367.**

1) Annie Beery, born near Bremen, Fairfield Co., Ohio, Feb. 24, 1821, died Dec. 17, 1908. Jacob Good, born as above Dec. 17, 1814, died in Adams Co., Ind., Feb. 11, 1890. Married Dec. 10, 1840. Both died near Decatur, Ind. Brethren in Christ. Decatur, Ind.

1. Mary Good, b. Oct. 31, 1841.
2. Lydia Good, b. March 8, 1843, d. at the age of 16.
3. Solomon Good, b. Sept. 22, 1845.
4. Daniel B. Good, b. June 28, 1848.
5. Barbara Good, b. Sept. 4, 1850, d. in Michigan April 8, 1868.
6. Eli B. Good, b. Nov. 15, 1852.
7. Sarah Good, b. June 8, 1855.
8. Elizabeth A. Good, b. May 15, 1858.
9. Malinda Good, b. June 16, 1860.

**No. 369. Fifth Generation. 367.**

2) Peter B. Beery, born in Hocking Co., Ohio, March 27, 1822, died in Page Co., Iowa, August, 1908. Married Sarah Blosser about 1844. She died in 1893. In 1856 they moved to Page Co., Iowa, where they spent the remainder of their lives.

1. Emanuel Beery, b. in 1848 or 1849. No. 370.
2. John Beery, b. April 29, 1850. No. 376.
3. Lydia Beery, b. Aug. 14, 1852. No. 377.
4. Hester Beery, b. Nov. 28, 1856. No. 379.
5. Barbara Beery, b. Feb. 11, 1859. No. 382.
6. Benoni W. Beery, b. May 29, 1865. No. 384.
7. Samuel J. Beery, b. Oct. 23, 1867. No. 385.
8. Sarah M. Beery, b. Jan. 28, 1870. No. 386.

**No. 370. Sixth Generation. 369.**

1) Emanuel Beery, born in Adams Co., Ind., in 1848 or 1849, died in Wyoming ———. Sarah E. Fruits, born near Clarinda, Page Co., Iowa, in 1849, at which place she died. Married March 5, 1868. Clarinda, Iowa.

1. Peter W. Beery, b. Oct. 7, 1870. No. 371.
2. Ernest W. Beery, b. Nov. 2, 1872. No. 372.
3. Minerva N. Beery, b. Dec. 24, 1874. No. 373.

4. Elizabeth Beery, b. ———, No. 374.
5. Martha M. Beery, b. Aug. 5, 1881. No. 375.

**No. 371. Seventh Generation. 370.**

1) Peter W. Beery, born near Shambaugh, Iowa, Oct. 7, 1870. Mayme Labahn, born on Governors Island, N. Y. Married June 16, 1896. Live in New York City, where Mr. Beery is on the police force.

1. Harold W. Beery, b. ———.
2. Helen M. Beery, b. ———.
3. Philip W. Beery, b. ———.

**No. 372. Seventh Generation. 370.**

2) Ernest W. Beery, born in Page Co., Iowa, Nov. 2, 1872. Married Lida E. McCurdy, of Braddyville, Iowa, Dec. 1, 1897. Farmer. Shambaugh, Iowa. No children.

**No. 373. Seventh Generation. 370.**

3) Minerva N. Beery, born in Page Co., Iowa, Dec. 24, 1874. Married Frank Morningstar, of Clarinda, Iowa, Nov. 25, 1908. Live in Kansas City, Kans.

**No. 374. Seventh Generation. 370.**

4) Elizabeth Beery, born in Page Co., Iowa, ———. Married J. Wren Miller. Elizabeth died at the age of 22 years, leaving a daughter, Ulma, who lives in Clarinda, Iowa.

**No. 375. Seventh Generation. 370.**

5) Martha M. Beery, born in Page Co., Iowa, Aug. 5, 1881. Married Earl Stout. Randolph, Fremont Co., Iowa.

1. Volita B. Stout, b. ———.

**No. 376. Sixth Generation. 369.**

2) John Beery, born in Adams Co., Ind., April 29, 1850. Mary M. Journey, born as above April 3, 1856. Married in Page Co., Iowa, Aug. 3, 1880. Mr. Beery operates a ranch in Idaho. M. E. Meridian, Idaho.

1. Bertha May Beery, b. in Page Co., Iowa, May 21,



1881, m. J. Will Roberts, in Idaho, June, 1905. Meridian, Idaho.

1. Kenneth J. Roberts, b. May 6, 1906.

**No. 377. Sixth Generation. 369.**

3) Lydia Beery, born at Shambaugh, Iowa, April 14, 1852, died Nov. 6, 1891. A. A. Miller, born in Logan, Ohio, Feb. 27, 1850. Married Aug. 10, 1871. Mr. Miller is a minister, Mennonite Brethren in Christ. Clarinda, Iowa.

1. Eva Miller, b. March 15, 1872. No. 378.

2. Earl Miller, b. Dec. 2, 1875. Farmer.

3. Bert Miller, b. April 2, 1877. Conductor, C. B. & Q. Railway.

4. Sadie Miller, b. Feb. 2, 1881. Mennonite Brethren in Christ.

**No. 378. Seventh Generation. 377.**

1) Eva Miller, born in Page Co., Iowa, March 15, 1872. T. D. Walker, born in Illinois Nov. 4, 1869. Married at Moline, Nebr., Jan. 1, 1901. Minister, Mennonite Brethren in Christ. Nappanee, Nebr.

1. Earl Walker, b. Dec. 20, 1901.

2. Wayne Walker, b. March 25, 1906.

**No. 379. Sixth Generation. 369.**

4) Hester Beery, born in Page Co., Iowa, Nov. 28, 1856. Married Abraham Horning near Shambaugh, Iowa, Sept. 2, 1875. (Children born in Page Co., Iowa.)

1. Martin I. Horning, b. Nov. 27, 1876.

2. Hattie M. Horning, b. March 8, 1879. No. 380.

3. Sarah A. Horning, b. March 2, 1881.

4. Charlotte Horning, b. Oct. 2, 1883, d. Feb. 4, 1897.

5. Effie L. Horning, b. Aug. 26, 1885. No. 381.

6. Clara Horning, b. Dec. 1, 1887.

7. Roy A. Horning, b. Feb. 13, 1890.

8. Cyrus W. Horning, b. June 11, 1892.

9. Ralph E. Horning, b. March 4, 1899.

**No. 380. Seventh Generation. 379.**

2) Hattie May Horning, born in Page Co., Iowa, March

8, 1879. Married Charles E. Straight Sept. 11, 1901. Beatrice, Nebr.

1. Marion A. Straight, b. Dec. 24, 1902.
2. Hazel E. Straight, b. Nov. 14, 1905.
3. Clarence V. Straight, b. May 14, 1907.

**No. 381. Seventh Generation. 379.**

5) Effie L. Horning, born in Page Co., Iowa, Aug. 26, 1885. Married Jesse Daugherty Nov. 6, 1907.

**No. 382. Sixth Generation. 369.**

5) Barbara A. Beery, born near Shambaugh, Iowa, Feb. 11, 1859, died Jan. 16, 1902. Wm. H. Fulk, born in Davis Co., Iowa, Nov. 29, 1855. Married Oct. 17, 1878. Shambaugh, Iowa.

1. Myrtle H. Fulk, b. Aug. 22, 1879. No. 383.
2. Ransom B. Fulk, b. Feb. 3, 1881, d. Feb. 12, 1909.
3. Cora May Fulk, b. Feb. 1, 1883, d. Nov. 5, 1899.
4. Olive D. Fulk, b. May 27, 1887.
5. Edward W. Fulk, b. May 29, 1890.
6. Raymond E. Fulk, b. May 11, 1893.

**No. 383. Seventh Generation. 382.**

1) Myrtle H. Fulk, born at Shambaugh, Iowa, Aug. 22, 1879. Bert L. Hatfield, born Feb. 28, 1872. Married Feb. 20, 1901. Farmer. Shambaugh, Iowa.

1. Harold O. Hatfield, b. June 27, 1906.

**No. 384. Sixth Generation. 369.**

6) Benoni W. Beery, born near Shambaugh, Iowa, May 29, 1865, died July 20, 1911. Emma Hendrickson, born in Des Moines, Iowa. Married in Page Co., Iowa, March 23, 1893. Brethren in Christ. Farmer. Page Co., Iowa.

1. Gertrude L. Beery, b. April 14, 1894.
2. Grace V. Beery, b. May 1, 1895.
3. Blanche B. Beery, b. Sept. 30, 1896, d. Nov. 8, 1896.
4. Orvilla E. Beery, b. Dec. 19, 1897.
5. Ralph Wm. Beery, b. March 20, 1899.
6. Homer L. Beery, b. April 13, 1900.
7. Harvey L. Beery, b. May 20, 1901.
8. Clifford M. Beery, b. April 2, 1906.

**No. 385. Sixth Generation. 369.**

7) Samuel J. Beery, born near Shambaugh, Iowa, Oct. 23, 1867. Etta L. Spangler, born at Bloom City, Wis., Jan. 27, 1874. Married Oct. 30, 1892. M. E. Farmer. Shambaugh, Page Co., Iowa.

1. Velma I. Beery, b. Oct. 24, 1893.
2. Clarence A. Beery, b. July 7, 1898, d. Nov. 17, 1903.

**No. 386. Sixth Generation. 369.**

8) Sarah Matilda Beery, born near Shambaugh, Iowa, Jan. 28, 1870. Wm. E. Davis, born as above Dec. 5, 1869. Married Sept. 16, 1894. Farmer. Mt. Ayr, Iowa.

1. Floyd J. Davis, b. July 16, 1895.
2. Burl A. Davis, b. Oct. 11, 1897.
3. Fay B. Davis, b. Feb. 24, 1900.
4. Lola M. Davis, b. Dec. 3, 1903.
5. Oscar M. Davis, b. Aug. 14, 1906.
6. Clair A. Davis, b. April 11, 1909.

**No. 387. Fifth Generation. 367.**

4) Mary Beery, born near Logan, Hocking Co., Ohio, Dec. 15, 1827, died May 13, 1891. Married Abraham Huddle ———, who was born June 18, 1824, died Dec. 15, 1889. Mennonite Brethren in Christ. Farmer. Shambaugh, Iowa.

1. Emanuel Huddle, b. July 22, 1848. No. 388.
2. William Huddle, b. May 25, 1849. No. 389.
3. Peter Huddle, b. July 22, 1851. No. 392.
4. Caroline Huddle, b. Dec. 30, 1853. No. 393.
5. Noah Huddle, b. April 22, 1856. No. 394.
6. Eli Huddle, b. April 24, 1858. No. 396.
7. Delilah A. Huddle, b. June 20, 1862. No. 397.
8. Mary E. Huddle, b. March 6, 1865. No. 399.
9. Solomon Huddle, b. July 20, 1867. No. 403.
10. Jesse Huddle, b. Jan. 20, 1870. No. 404.
11. Sarah L. Huddle, b. Nov. 7, 1872. No. 405.

Note.—If the dates in the above family record are not correct it is due to the reporters, who differ in dates.

**No. 388. Sixth Generation. 387.**

1) Emanuel Huddle, born near Shambaugh, Iowa, July 22, 1848. Married Sarah L. Sheets July 26, 1868, who died Jan. 24, 1900. Mr. Huddle married Cynthia E. Maxwell Dec. 5, 1901. Mennonite Brethren in Christ. Hillsdale, Wyo.

Children All By First Marriage.

1. Noah S. Huddle, b. June 19, 1869. (No report.)
2. Jonah W. Huddle, b. Feb. 7, 1871. (No report.)
3. John C. Huddle, b. Nov. 6, 1875. (No report.)
4. Ira A. Huddle, b. July 25, 1877. (No report.)
5. Emery A. Huddle, b. Feb. 2, 1880. (No report.)
6. Norman S. Huddle, b. Sept. 30, 1882. (No report.)
7. Chester E. Huddle, b. March 24, 1884, d. Aug. 7, 1885.
8. Chatfield Huddle, b. May 10, 1887, d. July 29, 1888.
9. Omer D. Huddle, b. April 17, 1889.

**No. 389. Sixth Generation. 387.**

2) William Huddle, born at Lancaster, Fairfield Co., Ohio, May 25, 1849. Elsie West, born at Bloomfield, Iowa, June 12, 1858. Married at Red Oak, Iowa, Dec. 27, 1876. Church of Christ. Carpenter. Santa Cruz, Cal.

1. Lelia B. Huddle, b. Dec. 23, 1877, d. Feb. 1, 1878.
2. Sherman A. Huddle, b. Oct. 16, 1879, d. Feb. 1, 1895.
3. Bertha M. Huddle, b. May 24, 1881, d. Oct. 22, 1903.
4. Esta E. Huddle, b. July 15, 1883, d. Oct. 22, 1884.
5. Susie M. Huddle, b. Aug. 28, 1886. No. 390.
6. Lillie V. Huddle, b. Dec. 10, 1888. No. 391.
7. Jesse D. Huddle, b. Nov. 4, 1893.
8. Elsie F. Huddle, b. Feb. 1, 1900.

**No. 390. Seventh Generation. 389.**

5) Susie Mary Huddle, born at Beattie, Kans., Aug. 24, 1886. Z. Steadman, born at Summerfield, Kans., Nov. 9, 1883. Married at Auburn, Cal., Dec. 24, 1903. Railroad man. Delta, Colo.

1. Ralph W. Steadman, b. at Santa Cruz, Cal., Nov. 13, 1904.
2. Wm. W. Steadman, b. at Hill City, Kans., Oct. 22, 1906.

3. Marguerite Steadman, b. at Hill City, Kans., Nov. 11, 1907.
4. Elsie F. Steadman, b. at Delta, Colo., May 10, 1909.

**No. 391. Seventh Generation. 389.**

6) Lillie Viola Huddle, born at Beattie, Kans., Dec. 10, 1888. Roy Fretwell, born in California Aug. 30, 1880. Married Aug. 16, 1906. Motorman. Santa Cruz, Cal.

1. Evelyn I. Fretwell, b. Aug. 12, 1909.

**No. 392. Sixth Generation. 387.**

3) Peter Huddle, born July 22, 1851. Married Minnie L. Goodell Feb. 6, 1895. Free Methodist. Mr. Huddle is an invalid and is tenderly cared for by his wife. Buckley, Washington.

1. Raymond Wesley Huddle, b. Sept. 9, 1896.

**No. 393. Sixth Generation. 387.**

4) Caroline Huddle, born Dec. 30, 1853. Married John P. Reynolds July 6, 1875, who died July 27, 1894. Sham-  
baugh, Iowa.

1. Jesse E. Reynolds, b. in Iowa Oct. 4, 1879.
2. Charlotte A. Reynolds, b. in Kansas June 4, 1882.
3. William E. Reynolds, b. in Iowa July 12, 1889.

**No. 394. Sixth Generation. 387.**

5) Noah Huddle, born in Indiana April 22, 1856. Mary A. Good, born in Page Co., Iowa, March 30, 1867. Married Sept. 4, 1883. Mennonite Brethren in Christ. Burlington Junction, Nodaway Co., Mo.

1. Orrison W. Huddle, b. Sept. 3, 1884. No. 395.
2. Lydia A. Huddle, b. Feb. 13, 1886, m. L. D. Hamm.
3. Wm. L. Huddle, b. Nov. 1, 1887, m. Maude Miller.
4. Hylas A. Huddle, b. Dec. 13, 1889.
5. Frank W. Huddle, b. Nov. 10, 1891.
6. Chloe Huddle, b. March 17, 1897.
7. Cecil Huddle, b. May 4, 1899.
8. Eva M. Huddle, b. Feb. 18, 1905.

**No. 395. Seventh Generation. 394.**

1) Orrison W. Huddle, born at Shambaugh, Iowa, Sept. 23, 1884. Married Estelle M. Clearwater March 12, 1907. Free Methodist. Shambaugh, Page Co., Iowa.

1. Orville G. Huddle, b. Feb. 3, 1908.
2. Mildred L. Huddle, b. Jan. 8, 1910.

**No. 396. Sixth Generation. 387.**

6) Eli Huddle, born in Adams Co., Indiana, April 24, 1858. Matilda Good, born in Ohio in June, 1863. Married Jan. 5, 1882. Gresham, Oregon.

1. Luther Huddle, b. Nov. 5, 1883, m. Edna Bowerman.
2. Clara E. Huddle, b. March 30, 1885, d. March 18, 1886.
3. Simon P. Huddle, b. Feb. 8, 1887. Farmer.
4. Myrtle M. Huddle, b. Aug. 10, 1889, m. J. H. Bowerman.
5. Lovina B. Huddle, b. Nov. 1, 1891.

**No. 397. Sixth Generation. 387.**

7) Delilah A. Huddle, born June 20, 1862. John L. Williams, born March 8, 1859. Married Aug. 30, 1881. Farmer. Shambaugh, Iowa.

1. Arthur L. Williams, b. Jan. 6, 1883. Farmer. M. E.
2. Linus E. Williams, b. Oct. 30, 1884. Teacher.
3. Elsie M. Williams, b. Oct. 6, 1886. No. 398.
4. Andrew W. Williams, b. Feb. 17, 1888. M. B. C. Teacher.
5. Stephen C. Williams, b. Oct. 25, 1889. M. B. C. Teacher.
6. Cleophus Williams, b. March 10, 1892, d. Nov. 28, 1893.
7. Goldie L. Williams, b. Jan. 26, 1894.
8. Chloe L. Williams, b. Oct. 7, 1896.

**No. 398. Seventh Generation. 397.**

3) Elsie Mae Williams, born near Shambaugh, Iowa, Oct. 6, 1886. Julius V. Carlson, born Feb. 14, 1885. Married June 5, 1907. U. B. Farmer. Shambaugh, Iowa.

1. Julius R. Carlson, b. June 16, 1908.
2. Beulah A. Carlson, b. Dec. 28, 1909.

**No. 399. Sixth Generation. 387.**

8) Mary Ellen Huddle, born in Adams Co., Ind., March 6, 1865. Wise Brown, born in Van Buren Co., Iowa, June 2, 1857. Married Sept. 5, 1882. Mennonite Brethren in Christ. Farmer. Shambaugh, Page Co., Iowa.

1. Lucy F. Brown, b. July 17, 1883. No. 400.
2. Nellie R. Brown, b. July 31, 1885. No. 401.
3. Jesse A. Brown, b. Dec. 11, 1888. No. 402.
4. Clara M. Brown, b. May 4, 1890.
5. Luther E. Brown, b. Oct. 4, 1892, d. Feb. 4, 1893.
6. Blanche O. Brown, b. April 4, 1894.
7. Eva Pearl Brown, b. Oct. 28, 1896.
8. Anna M. Brown, b. April 24, 1901.
9. Harold L. Brown, b. Jan. 26, 1904.
10. Inez I. Brown, b. July 26, 1906.

**No. 400. Seventh Generation. 399.**

1) Lucy Forest Brown, born July 17, 1883. Married Fred Hart Feb. 27, 1907. United Presbyterians. Farmer. College Springs, Iowa.

1. Esther Irene Hart, b. Dec. 9, 1907.

**No. 401. Seventh Generation. 399.**

2) Nellie Roselle Brown, born July 31, 1885. Married George W. Duncan Feb. 12, 1908. United Presbyterians. Farmer. Shambaugh, Iowa, Route 2.

1. Alice Mildred Duncan, b. July 5, 1910.

**No. 402. Seventh Generation. 399.**

3) Jesse A. Brown, born Dec. 11, 1888. Married Jennie Gloschen July 31, 1909. Blacksmith. Clarinda, Iowa.

1. James Brown, b. May 21, 1910.

**No. 403. Sixth Generation. 387.**

9) Solomon Huddle, born in Adams Co., Ind., July 20, 1867. Minnie Wood, born Feb. 28, 1877. Married Dec. 17, 1899. Farmer. Shambaugh, Iowa.

1. Clyde L. Huddle, b. March 31, 1902.
2. Margery R. Huddle, b. March 22, 1904.

3. Elvin L. Huddle, b. March 8, 1907, d. March 11, 1907.
4. Gettis L. Huddle, b. April 6, 1908.
5. Mary L. Huddle, b. Oct. 1, 1910.

**No. 404. Sixth Generation. 387.**

10) Jesse Huddle, born in Page Co., Iowa, June 20, 1870. Married Anna Beery Aug. 11, 1899. (Cousins.) Mr. Huddle was raised on a farm near Shambaugh, Iowa, at which place he was postmaster for four years. He then resigned and spent two years in the State of Washington, where he was ordained a minister in the Church of God. Later he was transferred to Wapello, Iowa.

1. James C. Huddle, b. June 3, 1902.
2. Paul F. Huddle, b. July 21, 1904.
3. Esther E. Huddle, b. Oct. 28, 1906.
4. Jesse R. Huddle, b. Jan. 7, 1909.

**No. 405. Sixth Generation. 387.**

11) Sarah L. Huddle, born in Page Co., Iowa, Nov. 7, 1872. Married Martin D. Eberly March 8, 1888. Mennonite Brethren in Christ. Clarinda, Route 4, Page Co., Iowa.

1. Mary E. Eberly, b. Sept. 10, 1889.
2. Edward S. Eberly, b. Aug. 19, 1891.
3. Esther Eberly, b. Feb. 16, 1902.
4. Martin B. Eberly, b. Feb. 10, 1909.

**No. 406. Fifth Generation. 367.**

5) Daniel B. Beery, born in Hocking Co., Ohio, July 3, 1830, died Aug. 17, 1854. Magdalena Hamm, born in Germany Nov. 18, 1825, died Jan. 30, 1901. Married July 1, 1849. Brethren in Christ.

1. Amos Beery, b. April 5, 1850. No. 407.
2. Noah Beery, b. July 4, 1851. Cornell, Mo. (No report.)
3. Amanda Beery, b. May 9, 1853. No. 415.
4. Daniel J. Beery, b. Feb. 2, 1855. No. 418.

**No. 407. Sixth Generation. 406.**

- 1) Amos Beery, born April 5, 1850. Married Laura



Woods ———. He owns a large farm in Page Co., Iowa.  
Mennonite Brethren in Christ. Shambaugh, Iowa.

1. Noah E. Beery, b. Feb. 13, 1872. No. 408.
2. Nora Beery, b. Jan. 24, 1874, d. Sept. 21, 1874.
3. Enoch A. Beery, b. Feb. 10, 1876. No. 409.
4. Nancy M. Beery, b. March 7, 1878. No. 410.
5. Bessie M. Beery, b. Aug. 25, 1880. No. 411.
6. Amanda J. Beery, b. Oct. 15, 1882. No. 412.
7. Jesse A. Beery, b. July 22, 1885. No. 413.
8. Luella Beery, b. Dec. 9, 1887. Missionary. 310 Kansas Ave., Topeka, Kans.
9. Melvin J. Beery, b. Nov. 18, 1889. No. 414.
10. Leona Beery, b. Feb. 11, 1892, d. Feb. 22, 1908.
11. Myrtie Beery, b. March 9, 1894. Brethren in Christ. At home with parents.
12. Gertie Beery, b. March 9, 1894. Brethren in Christ. At home with parents.

} twins.

**No. 408. Seventh Generation. 407.**

1) Noah E. Beery, born near Shambaugh, Iowa, Feb. 13, 1872. Married Dollie Woodruff April 28, 1901. Farmer. Shambaugh, Iowa.

1. Ivan J. M. Beery, b. March 13, 1902.
2. Harold G. Beery, b. June 27, 1904.
3. Arnon Beery, b. Dec. 31, 1907.

**No. 409. Seventh Generation. 407.**

3) Enoch A. Beery, born in Page Co., Iowa, March 7, 1876. Married Anna McClarnon April 19, 1899. Real Estate agent. Shambaugh, Iowa.

1. Lloyd Beery, b. March 28, 1901.
2. Velma L. Beery, b. April 29, 1907.

**No. 410. Seventh Generation. 407.**

4) Nancy M. Beery, born in Page Co., Iowa, March 7, 1878. Married Abraham Wolf Dec. 31, 1895. Mennonite Brethren in Christ. Farmer. Shambaugh, Iowa.

1. Laura I. Wolf, b. April 26, 1897.
2. Thelma E. Wolf, b. March 16, 1900.

**No. 411. Seventh Generation. 407.**

5) Bessie M. Beery, born in Page Co., Iowa, Aug. 25, 1880. Married Scott McClarnon Nov. 29, 1899. Presbyterians. Farmer. Route 2, Shambaugh, Iowa.

1. Vernie A. McClarnon, b. Jan. 24, 1902.
2. Leonard G. McClarnon, b. July 28, 1906.
3. Ray D. McClarnon, b. Feb. 14, 1908.

**No. 412. Seventh Generation. 407.**

6) Amanda J. Beery, born in Page Co., Iowa, Oct. 15, 1882. Married Bert Haskins March 15, 1905. Farmer. Shambaugh, Iowa.

1. Leo A. Haskins, b. April 20, 1906.
2. Florence N. Haskins, b. May 1, 1908.
3. Lottie F. Haskins, b. Dec. 6, 1909.

**No. 413. Seventh Generation. 407.**

7) Jesse Ai Beery, born in Page Co., Iowa, July 22, 1885. Married Velma Fulk Dec. 22, 1906. Minister. Mennonite Brethren in Christ. Rocky Ford, Colo.

1. Alvin L. Beery, b. Nov. 29, 1907.
2. Ethel M. Beery, b. Oct. 30, 1909.

**No. 414. Seventh Generation. 407.**

9) Melvin J. Beery, born in Page Co., Iowa, Nov. 18, 1889. Married Elsie Weaver Nov. 9, 1909. Farmer. Shambaugh, Iowa.

**No. 415. Sixth Generation. 406.**

3) Amanda Beery, born in Adams Co., Ind., May 9, 1853. Abraham Stemen, born in Allen Co., Ohio, Sept. 17, 1853. Married near Shambaugh, Iowa, March 5, 1874. Mennonite Brethren in Christ. Farmer. Shambaugh, Iowa.

1. Jay C. Stemen, b. Dec. 30, 1874. No. 416.
2. Daniel Stemen, b. March 22, 1876, d. March 22, 1876.
3. Lydia M. Stemen, b. Sept. 22, 1879. No. 417.
4. Solomon Stemen, b. Aug. 10, 1883, d. Aug. 10, 1883.
5. Emery Stemen, b. July 10, 1889.
6. Jennie M. Stemen, b. July 10, 1893.

**No. 416. Seventh Generation. 415.**

1) Jay C. Stemen, born Dec. 30, 1874. Myrtle McCurdy, born in Page Co., Iowa. Married Dec. 12, 1901. Clearmont, Mo.

1. Hazel M. Stemen, b. in Page Co., Iowa, Dec. 27, 1902.
2. Orië J. Stemen, b. in Page Co., Iowa, July 16, 1904.

**No. 417. Seventh Generation. 415.**

3) Lydia M. Stemen, born in Page Co., Iowa, Sept. 22, 1879. Married Wm. P. Knicely Dec. 16, 1901. Farmer. Badger Lake, Cherry Co., Nebr.

1. Dola C. Knicely, b. July 3, 1903.
2. Elpha Ivoreë Knicely, b. July 24, 1904.

**No. 418. Sixth Generation. 406.**

4) Daniel J. Beery, born in Adams Co., Ind., Feb. 2, 1855. Rachael Heidlebaugh, born in Davis Co., Iowa, Sept. 12, 1858. Married near Shambaugh, Iowa, Dec. 28, 1875. Mr. Beery died at Loveland, Colo., Sept. 12, 1900. M. E. Gravity, Iowa. (Children born in Page Co., Iowa.)

1. Mary M. Beery, b. Jan. 7, 1877. No. 419.
2. David A. C. Beery, b. Feb. 19, 1879. No. 420.
3. Martha M. Beery, b. May 26, 1881, in California.
4. Zena F. Beery, b. July 17, 1883. No. 421.
5. Clara E. Beery, b. July 31, 1885. No. 422.
6. Lawrence J. Beery, b. March 31, 1888. Gravity, Iowa.
7. Ivy Pleasant Beery, b. July 19, 1890. Gravity, Iowa.

**No. 419. Seventh Generation. 418.**

1) Mary M. Beery, born in Page Co., Iowa, Jan. 7, 1877. D. A. Hixon, born May 10, 1876. Married Dec. 25, 1895. Mary M. died in Rooks Co., Colo. Farmer. Children are living with their Grandma Beery at Gravity, Iowa.

1. Mable Pleasant Hixon, b. at Gravity, Iowa, Sept. 6, 1897.
2. Olive Gertrude Hixon, b. at Gravity, Iowa, Nov. 6, 1899.
3. Eula Clara Hixon, b. at Gravity, Iowa, June 27, 1901.
4. Claude Harold Hixon, b. in Rooks Co., Kans., Sept. 22, 1904.

**No. 420. Seventh Generation. 418.**

2) David A. C. Beery, born in Page Co., Iowa, Feb. 19, 1879. Married Jessie Moore in Taylor Co., Iowa, July 22, 1904. Farmer. Gravity, Taylor Co., Iowa.

1. Nora Pearl Beery, b. May 26, 1905.
2. Nuel D. Beery, b. April 11, 1908.

**No. 421. Seventh Generation. 418.**

4) Zena F. Beery, born in Page Co., Iowa, July 17, 1883. Married Ben. A. Clark Dec. 24, 1903, who died May 18, 1908. Gravity, Taylor Co., Iowa.

1. Eva Fern Clark, b. Dec. 6, 1904.

**No. 422. Seventh Generation. 418.**

5) Clara Ethel Beery, born in Page Co., Iowa, July 31, 1885. John A. Kimpton, born in Taylor Co., Iowa, Sept. 27, 1884. Married Dec. 26, 1906. Farmer. Gravity, Iowa.

1. Homer Willis Kimpton, b. Nov. 6, 1907.

**No. 423. Fifth Generation. 367.**

6) Sarah Beery, born in Logan, Hocking Co., Ohio, Nov. 1, 1833, died Aug. 10, 1892. Married Samuel Hunter in 1852. U. B. Farmer. Mr. Hunter was born Feb. 22, 1819, died March 13, 1879. (No address.)

1. Caroline Hunter, b. Aug. 1, 1854. No. 424.
2. Franklin Hunter, b. April 7, 1858, d. Nov. 10, 1858.

**No. 424. Sixth Generation. 423.**

1) Caroline Hunter, born Aug. 1, 1854. Married Joshua Krick July 15, 1877. German Reformed. Tile factory. 1122 W. Elm St., Decatur, Ind.

1. John W. Krick, b. Sept. 20, 1878. No. 425.
2. Harry B. Krick, b. March 11, 1883, d. Oct. 23, 1884.
3. George W. Krick, b. Aug. 18, 1887. Tile factory employee.
4. Frank A. Krick, b. Sept. 30, 1894.

**No. 425. Seventh Generation. 424.**

1) John W. Krick, born Sept. 20, 1878. Married Anna

Ault April 24, 1906. Railroad fireman. Fort Wayne, Ind.

1. Collins Krick, b. Feb. 8, 1907.
2. Laura Pearl Krick, b. Feb. 5, 1908.

**No. 426. Fourth Generation. 6.**

3) Henry Beery, son of Nancy (Geil) Beery, born in Rockingham Co., Va., Jan. 2, 1800, came with his parents to Fairfield Co., Ohio, in 1803. In 1827 he married Amy Perkey, a native of Pennsylvania, and in the same year they moved to Seneca Co., Ohio. Mr. Beery was a great reader. During the Pikes Peak excitement he and his son, Harrison, tried their luck, but with poor success. Later they returned home from their trip and resumed farming. Mr. Beery died Dec. 4, 1868. His wife died March 15, 1893. Both were buried in the Brundage cemetery, Melmore, Ohio.

1. Elizabeth Beery, b. Jan. 2, 1828. No. 427.
2. Nancy Beery, b. March 18, 1829. No. 433.
3. Harrison Beery, b. Aug. 1, 1830. No. 434.
4. Barbara Beery, b. March 15, 1832. No. 435.
5. Henry Beery, b. Dec. 18, 1834. No. 436.
6. Martha Beery, b. Nov. 20, 1835. No. 437.
7. Martin Beery, b. June 20, 1839. No. 438.
8. Kathryne Beery, b. June 13, 1844. No. 439.
9. Anna Beery, b. Dec. 28, 1846. No. 440.

**No. 427. Fifth Generation. 426.**

1) Elizabeth Beery, born near Melmore, Seneca Co., Ohio, Jan. 2, 1828, died Dec. 4, 1866. Married Samuel Seitz Sept. 17, 1846. Melmore, Ohio.

1. Robert A. Seitz, b. June 19, 1847. No. 428.
2. Mary E. Seitz, b. ———. No. 429.
3. Noah Seitz, b. May 29, 1853. No. 432.
4. Amy Seitz, b. May 29, ———, d. in infancy.

**No. 428. Sixth Generation. 427.**

1) Robert A. Seitz, born June 19, 1847. Married Nancy Laura Stalter Sept. 12, 1871. She was a daughter of David and Nancy Beery Stalter; was born Oct. 7, 1847. (Cousins.) No children. Musician and painter. Tiffin, Ohio.

**No. 429. Sixth Generation. 427.**

2) Mary E. Seitz, born at Melmore, Ohio, ———. Married Oliver Melroy Oct. 31, 1867. Melmore, Ohio.

1. Howard S. Melroy, b. Jan. 26, 1868. No. 430.

2. Martin A. Melroy, b. March 30, 1870. Butcher. Tiffin, Ohio.

3. Noah O. Melroy, b. Sept. 27, 1877. No. 431.

4. Robert C. Melroy, b. Nov. 19, 1881. Butcher. Tiffin, Ohio.

The three last named brothers live at Tiffin, Ohio, 189 E. Perry St.

**No. 430. Seventh Generation. 429.**

1) Howard S. Melroy, born at Melmore, Ohio, Jan. 26, 1868. Married Myrtle Smith July 23, 1889. Melmore, Ohio.

1. Clarence D. Melroy, b. in 1890.

2. Daniel Melroy, b. Sept. 13, 1892.

3. Ollie Melroy, b. June 10, 1894.

**No. 431. Seventh Generation. 429.**

3) Noah O. Melroy, born at Melmore, Ohio, Sept. 27, 1877. Married Elsie Paden March 3, 1903. Butcher. 189 E. Perry St., Tiffin, Ohio.

1. Richard Melroy, b. Jan. 1, 1904.

2. Scott Melroy, b. April 13, 1905.

**No. 432. Sixth Generation. 427.**

3) Noah Seitz, born at Melmore, Ohio, May 29, 1853. Married Nancy A. Schroll Oct. 22, 1872, who died May 7, 1873. Mr. Seitz married Ella Ladd Oct. 28, 1879. 29 E. Burrel St., Tiffin, Ohio.

1. Harry Seitz, b. Sept. 23, 1887, m. Nellie Srodes Dec. 24, 1908.

2. Corwin Seitz, b. June 23, 1888.

**No. 433. Fifth Generation. 426.**

2) Nancy Beery, born near Melmore, Ohio, March 18, 1829. Married Warren Nidry. U. B. Melmore, Ohio.

1. Henry Nidry, b. ———, d. at the age of 20.
2. David Nidry, b. ———, m. Ona Bland. 2 sons and 3 daughters. Leota, Mich.
3. Amy Nidry, b. ———, m. Jacob Jacoby. Both dead. Fred, the only child, living in New York.
4. Ira Nidry, b. ———, m. Dow Lawrence. Have 4 children. Fostoria, Ohio.

**No. 434. Fifth Generation. 426.**

3) Harrison Beery, born near Melmore, Ohio, Aug. 1, 1830. Married Eliza Nidry. Carpenter. Guthrie, Okla.

1. Nellie J. Beery, b. ———, m. Henry Garris. They had one daughter, who married Wm. Adams, and to this union were born 2 daughters, Jessie and Ida. Guthrie, Okla.

**No. 435. Fifth Generation. 426.**

4) Barbara Beery, born near Melmore, Ohio, May 15, 1832. Married Wm. Burrer ———.

1. Thomas C. Burrer, b. ———, d. ———.
2. Annie L. Burrer, b. ———, m. Harrison Chester. Children: Jennie, Fred, Lottie, William, Bert and Hattie. All single.

**No. 436. Fifth Generation. 426.**

5) Henry Beery, born near Melmore, Ohio, Dec. 18, 1834. Married Mary J. Stalter in 1865. (Cousins.) Farmer at Melmore, Ohio. Later they moved to Placer, Colo., where Mr. Beery died March 8, 1889. Mrs. Beery also died at this place. Their living children are: Corwin, Mary E., Fred and Richard.

**No. 437. Fifth Generation. 426.**

6) Martha Beery, born near Melmore, Ohio, Nov. 20, 1835. Married Daniel Price. U. B. Melmore, Ohio.

1. James B. Price, b. ———, m. Florence Taylor. Four children. (Not reported.)

**No. 438. Fifth Generation. 426.**

7) Martin Beery, born near Melmore, Ohio, June 20, 1839, died at Junction City, Kans., Jan. 24, 1879. Married

Miriam Griffith in 1861. Musician and carpenter. Presbyterian. Junction City, Kans.

1. Charles M. Beery, b. ———.
2. Ollie K. Beery, b. ———.
3. Kate Beery, b. ———.
4. Lillian Beery, b. ———. Junction City, Kans.
5. Martha Beery, b. ———. Junction City, Kans.

The author is sorry that these Beery families are so badly reported.—J. H. W.

**No. 439. Fifth Generation. 426.**

8) Kathryne Beery, born near Melmore, Ohio, June 13, 1844. Married Lieut. J. K. Gibson April 8, 1860, who died from wounds received in battle of Nashville, Tenn., Jan. 24, 1865.

1. Martha L. Gibson, b. ———, m. Albert S. Uland. Kathryne (Beery) Gibson married H. C. Pittman Sept. 7, 1868. M. E. Melmore, Ohio.
2. Martin O. Pittman, b. ———, m. Orcilia Bennis. Musician and painter.
3. Harold L. Pittman, b. ———. Single. Musician and teacher. Bowling Green, Wood Co., Ohio.
4. D. K. Pittman, b. ———, m. Bertha Kecher, whose daughter, Esther M., married L. C. Hill. All of Melmore, Ohio.

**No. 440. Fifth Generation. 426.**

9) Anna Beery, born near Melmore, Ohio, Dec. 28, 1846. Married George Carrick Oct. 3, 1868. U. B. Farmer. Melmore, Ohio.

1. Hal. Carrick, b. ———, m. Era Biller. Four children. Melmore, Ohio.
2. Lepha Carrick, b. ———, m. Geo. Leister. Ten children. Bloomville, Ohio.
3. Guy Carrick, b. Sept. 3, 1872, m. May Michner. Two daughters and two sons. Teamster. Attica, Ohio.
4. Bret. Carrick, b. Nov. 8, 1876, m. Mary Correll. Melmore, Ohio.
5. Don Carrick, b. April 25, 1880, m. Mabel Palmer. Melmore, Ohio.



6. Thomas Carrick, b. Nov. 26, 1886. Single. Melmore, Ohio.
7. Amy G. Carrick, b. ———, d. in infancy.

**No. 441. Fourth Generation. 6.**

4) Mary Beery (known as Aunt Polly), daughter of Nancy (Geil) Beery, was born in Fairfield Co., Ohio, Aug. 10, 1803, died near Sycamore, Wyandot Co., Ohio, May 27, 1887. Jacob Corfman, born as above Jan. 7, 1806, died as above June 27, 1886. Married ———. In 1828 they moved to Wyandot Co., Ohio. Mr. Corfman was a farmer, shoemaker and undertaker at different intervals. He was greatly interested in religious matters and united with the Evangelical church, in which he was class leader and exhorter for thirty years. Sycamore, Wyandot Co., Ohio.

1. Noah Corfman, b. April 8, 1828. No. 442.
2. \*Sarah A. Corfman, b. Aug. 18, 1832. No. 443.
3. \*Henry Corfman, b. July 18, 1829. No. 444.
4. William Corfman, b. June 19, 1834. No. 445.
5. Elizabeth Corfman, b. Sept. 25, 1836. No. 446.
6. John Corfman, b. ———. (No report.) Coffeyville, Kans.
7. Daniel Corfman, b. March 22, 1841. No. 455.
8. Mary M. Corfman, b. ———. No. 456.
9. Samuel Corfman, b. July 30, 1846. No. 457.

**No. 442. Fifth Generation. 441.**

1) Noah Corfman, born at Lancaster, Ohio, April 8, 1828, died at Fostoria, Ohio, March 8, 1903. Married Casander Clingman Jan. 1, 1853. Carpenter. Fostoria, Ohio.

1. Harriet J. Corfman, b. at Sycamore, Ohio, April 5, 1863, m. S. H. Hamilton, who d. Feb. 25, 1863. Fostoria, Ohio.
1. Jessie M. Hamilton, b. April 21, 1884, m. Walter, Norris April 2, 1907. Los Angeles, Cal.
2. Clarence B. Corfman, b. Feb. 7, 1887. Garrett, Ind.
3. Clara F. Corfman, b. July 11, 1889.
4. Homer A. Corfman, b. Aug. 23, 1891.

---

\*Dates should be reversed.

5. James Corfman, b. Jan. 2, 1894, d. at birth.
6. Frank H. Corfman, b. June 23, 1898.

**No. 443. Fifth Generation. 441.**

2) Sarah A. Corfman, born Aug. 18, 1832, died May 17, 1854. Married John W. Hamilton, who died Aug. 27, 1863. (No children reported.) Sycamore, Ohio.

**No. 444. Fifth Generation. 441.**

3) Henry Corfman, born July 18, 1829, died Feb. 24, 1880. Susan Corfman, born Oct. 18, 1827, died Jan. 26, 1905. Married ———. These families are peculiarly and badly reported and may not be correct as to their order of births, etc.

1. \*Charles B. Corfman, b. March 2, 1861.
2. Delbert K. Corfman, b. March 9, 1885.
3. Merle P. Corfman, b. Sept. 21, 1886.
4. Ernest H. Corfman, b. Dec. 3, 1888, d. May 7, 1890.
5. Fannie I. Corfman, b. July 24, 1892.
6. C. Glenn Corfman, b. Aug. 22, 1895. } twins.
7. Infant Corfman, b. Aug. 22, 1895. }
8. Melvin S. Corfman, b. Aug. 13, 1904, d. Aug. 26, 1905.
9. Martha E. Corfman, b. Jan. 14, 1906.

**No. 445. Fifth Generation. 441.**

4) William Corfman, born June 19, 1834. Married Barbara J. Terflinger Oct. 22, 1857. Route 2, Sycamore, Ohio.

1. Flora A. Corfman, b. Nov. 19, 1858. (No report.)
2. James A. Corfman, b. Feb. 22, 1860. No. 460.
3. Hiram E. Corfman, b. Oct. 3, 1861. No. 461.
4. Lawrence S. Corfman, b. June 16, 1863. No. 462.
5. Albert C. Corfman, b. June 29, 1865. No. 463.
6. Urban E. Corfman, b. May 15, 1869. (No report.)
7. Lillie A. Corfman, b. Aug. 18, 1871. No. 464.

The above mother died Nov. 10, 1871, and Mr. Corfman married Catharine Neibel May 6, 1873, who was born Jan. 14, 1841, and died April 8, 1910.

---

\*According to dates I would infer that the above Charles B. Corfman was the father of the above 8 children. Something wrong with dates and correct reports. J. H. W.

8. Bertha V. Corfman, b. June 8, 1874.
9. Nellie A. Corfman, b. Oct. 1, 1875.
10. Alla C. Corfman, b. Dec. 26, 1878. }
11. Ella M. Corfman, b. Dec. 26, 1878. } twins.
12. Leorah Corfman, b. Sept. 8, 1881.
13. Flossie B. Corfman, b. Aug. 11, 1886.

Note.—The Clabaughs, Swerlines, and some of the Corfmans, who were descendants of some of the foregoing Corfmans, were so badly reported that I could not link them to this history.—J. H. W.

#### No. 446. Fifth Generation. 441.

5) Elizabeth Corfman, born in Ohio, Sept. 25, 1836, died March 14, 1894. Michael Baumgardner, born April 18, 1834, died March 12, 1909. Married March 22, 1855. Weston, Ohio.

1. William E. Baumgardner, b. May 3, 1856. No. 447.
2. Daniel A. Baumgardner, b. May 19, 1858. No. 448.
3. Samuel A. Baumgardner, b. Sept. 17, 1861. No. 449.
4. Jacob A. Baumgardner, b. Nov. 15, 1862. No. 450.
5. Simon G. Baumgardner, b. March 7, 1865. No. 451.
6. Mary C. Baumgardner, b. Jan. 25, 1870. No. 452.
7. Charles L. Baumgardner, b. July 11, 1873. No. 453.
8. Carrie L. Baumgardner, b. Jan. 14, 1877. No. 454.

#### No. 447. Sixth Generation. 446.

1) William E. Baumgardner, born May 3, 1856. Married Della E. Anthony Nov. 25, 1880. Farmer. Sycamore, Ohio.

1. Clem R. Baumgardner, b. Oct. 16, 1885.
2. Eva L. M. Baumgardner, b. Aug. 26, 1891.

#### No. 448. Sixth Generation. 446.

2) Daniel A. Baumgardner, born May 19, 1858, at McCutchenville, Ohio. Married Mary Ash March 9, 1886, who died Oct. 6, 1896. Mr. Baumgardner married Hattie Apple Feb. 16, 1899. Weston, Ohio.

1. Ray A. Baumgardner, b. March 31, 1887, d. Feb. 14, 1888.
2. Earl D. Baumgardner, b. Nov. 8, 1888.
3. Coy B. Baumgardner, b. Nov. 22, 1895.

**No. 449. Sixth Generation. 446.**

3) Samuel A. Baumgardner, born Sept. 17, 1861. Weston, Ohio. (Failed to report.)

**No. 450. Sixth Generation. 446.**

4) Jacob A. Baumgardner, born in Wyandot Co., Ohio, Nov. 15, 1862. Married Olivia Burson Jan. 31, 1887, in Wood Co., Ohio. Farmer. Weston, Ohio.

1. Bernice E. Baumgardner, b. Aug. 17, 1889.
2. Helen E. Baumgardner, b. March 15, 1892.
3. Mildred A. Baumgardner, b. Jan. 4, 1898.
4. Fay G. Baumgardner, b. March 7, 1901.
5. Charles A. Baumgardner, b. July 8, 1904.

**No. 451. Sixth Generation. 446.**

5) Simon G. Baumgardner, born in Wyandot Co., Ohio, May 7, 1865. Married in Florida (no name given) Nov. 28, 1900. Orange grower. Florida.

1. Roy D. Baumgardner, b. in Florida Aug. 1, 1906.

**No. 452. Sixth Generation. 446.**

6) Mary C. Baumgardner, born Jan. 25, 1870. Married E. N. Guyer March 8, 1892. Weston, Ohio.

1. Florence A. Guyer, b. Aug. 15, 1894.
2. E. Glenn Guyer, b. July 16, 1898.
3. Daniel A. Guyer, b. Feb. 6, 1910.

**No. 453. Sixth Generation. 446.**

7) Charles L. Baumgardner, born July 11, 1873. Married Grace E. Sockman May 2, 1900. Weston, Ohio.

1. Floyd C. Baumgardner, b. June 6, 1902.
2. Mary E. Baumgardner, b. March 18, 1909.

**No. 454. Sixth Generation. 446.**

8) Carrie L. Baumgardner, b. Jan. 14, 1877. Married E. E. Errett May 29, 1895. Route 2, Deshler, Ohio.

1. Harold A. Errett, b. July 24, 1897.
2. Verna W. Errett, b. Jan. 29, 1900.
3. Clair L. Errett, b. March 21, 1904.

**No. 455. Fifth Generation. 441.**

7) Daniel Corfman, born March 22, 1841, died suddenly at Berryville, Ark., Aug. 15, 1908. Married Maggie ———. The points of the family were so indefinitely reported that I could not make history out of them.—J. H. W.

**No. 456. Fifth Generation. 441.**

8) Mary M. Corfman, born ———. Married George W. Stalter. Mexico, Ind. (Not reported.)

**No. 457. Fifth Generation. 441.**

9) Samuel Corfman, born in Wyandot Co., Ohio, July 30, 1846. Married Mary L. Curtis July 10, 1870. Sycamore, Ohio.

1. Zella Idema Corfman, b. Feb. 15, 1872.
2. Leroy J. Corfman, b. July 4, 1875.
3. J. Blanche Corfman, b. Dec. 26, 1878. No. 458.
4. Mary V. Corfman, b. Aug. 21, 1881. No. 459.

**No. 458. Sixth Generation. 457.**

3) Julietta Blanche Corfman, born Dec. 26, 1878. Married Levi McLoughlin Dec. 30, 1900. Nevada, Ohio.

1. Ross L. McLoughlin, b. June 22, 1902.
2. Pearle May McLoughlin, b. July 9, 1907.

**No. 459. Sixth Generation. 457.**

4) Mary V. Corfman, born Aug. 21, 1881. Married John W. Hawk September, 1899. Marion, Ohio.

1. Charles J. Hawk, b. April 25, 1902.

**No. 460. Sixth Generation. 415.**

2) James A. Corfman, born near Sycamore, Ohio, Feb. 22, 1860. Vina ———, born in 1868. Married ———. Teacher and poultryman. Leipsic, Ohio.

1. Ella Ruth Corfman, b. Aug. 20, 1890.
2. Esther Corfman, b. Aug. 13, 1897.
3. V. Wingate Corfman, b. Aug. 7, 1898.
4. Hazel N. Corfman, b. Aug. 2, 1908.

**No. 461. Sixth Generation. 445.**

3) Hiram E. Corfman, born at Sycamore, Ohio, Oct. 3, 1861. Married ———. Teacher. Cottage Hill, Fla.

1. Dayton Corfman, b. in 1892. Teacher.
2. Loy Corfman, b. in 1898.
3. Fairy Corfman, b. in 1907.

**No. 462. Sixth Generation. 445.**

4) Lawrence S. Corfman, born June 16, 1863. Married ———. She was born in 1866. Selling musical instruments. Kokomo, Ind.

1. Lee E. Corfman, b. in 1888.
2. Maude E. Corfman, b. in 1893.
3. Ina L. Corfman, b. in 1898.

**No. 463. Sixth Generation. 445.**

5) Albert C. Corfman, born at Sycamore, Ohio, June 29, 1865. Married Minnie F. Fuson in Logan Co., Ohio, Dec. 29, 1887. Mr. Corfman is a minister in the M. E. church. New London, Ohio.

1. Stanly Albert Corfman, b. June 2, 1893.
2. Mildred Corfman, b. Aug. 9, 1901.

**No. 464. Sixth Generation. 445.**

7) Lillie A. Corfman, born Aug. 18, 1871. Married Garrett Clabaugh, who was born Dec. 10, 1866. Farmer. North Baltimore, Ohio.

1. Dwight Clabaugh, b. in 1900.
2. Ernest Clabaugh, b. in 1903.
3. Byron Clabaugh, b. in 1905.

**No. 465. Fourth Generation. 6.**

5) Jacob Beery, son of Jacob Beery and Nancy (Geil) Beery, born in Fairfield Co., Ohio, April 2, 1806, died near Nevada, Wyandot Co., Ohio, July 3, 1885. Catharine Stalter, born as above July 6, 1803, died Nov. 27, 1890. Married at Bucyrus, Ohio, Dec. 23, 1832. Later they moved to Wyandot Co., Ohio, in what was called "Wild Goose Nation." Brethren in Christ. Nevada, Ohio.

1. Priscilla Beery, b. May 22, 1834, d. Feb. 7, 1891. Single.
2. Mary Beery, b. Oct. 7, 1835. No. 466.
3. Elijah Beery, b. April 1, 1837. No. 475.
4. Gabriel Beery, b. Oct. 24, 1839. No. 477.
5. Isaac Beery, b. Nov. 8, 1841. No. 478.
6. Nancy Beery, b. Oct. 4, 1843, d. Oct. 7, 1884. Single.
7. Hiram Beery, b. Oct. 30, 1848. No. 479.

**No. 466. Fifth Generation. 465.**

2) Mary Beery, born in Wyandot Co., Ohio, Oct. 7, 1835. Still living. Elijah Imler, born Oct. 16, 1834, died Feb. 4, 1906. Married April 13, 1854. Farmer. Upper Sandusky, Ohio.

1. Melvina C. Imler, b. March 28, 1855. No. 467.
2. Laura A. Imler, b. Sept. 25, 1857, d. May 13, 1861.
3. Nancy J. Imler, b. July 13, 1860. No. 471.
4. Clement L. Imler, b. Jan. 23, 1863. No. 472.
5. Leah E. Imler, b. Jan. 25, 1868, d. Dec. 8, 1873.
6. Edna A. Imler, b. Oct. 7, 1871. No. 474.
7. Anna Imler, b. Dec. 27, 1873, d. Aug. 24, 1874.
8. Infant Imler, b. ———, d. at birth.
9. Harry Imler, b. Oct. 27, 1876. Route 1, Upper Sandusky, Ohio.

**No. 467. Sixth Generation. 466.**

1) Melvina C. Imler, born March 28, 1855. John N. Paulin, born May 14, 1854. Married Feb. 11, 1874. Farmer. Upper Sandusky, Ohio.

1. Ivy Blanche Paulin, b. Sept. 6, 1875, d. Aug. 21, 1877.
2. Nora May Paulin, b. Nov. 13, 1877. No. 468.
3. Frank Otto Paulin, b. May 8, 1880. No. 469.
4. Maude Mearl Paulin, b. April 15, 1883. No. 470.

**No. 468. Seventh Generation. 467.**

2. Nora May Paulin, born Nov. 13, 1877. Jasper Forrest, born April 16, 1878. Married April 16, 1902. 3205 Walton St., Cleveland, Ohio.

1. Dorothy Forrest, b. Oct. 14, 1903.
2. John Paulin Forrest, b. Aug. 30, 1905.

**No. 469. Seventh Generation. 467.**

3) Frank Otto Paulin, born May 8, 1880. Bessie Kirby, born June 4, 1882, died May 16, 1906. Married April 16, 1905. Upper Sandusky, Ohio.

1. Dale Kirby Paulin, b. Sept. 5, 1905.

**No. 470. Seventh Generation. 467.**

4) Maude Mearle Paulin, born April 15, 1883. George Larrick, born March 8, 1880. Married March 8, 1904. (No children.) Upper Sandusky, Ohio.

**No. 471. Sixth Generation. 466.**

3) Nancy J. Imler, born July 13, 1860, died Feb. 11, 1892. Lawrence Walton, born April 28, 1851. Married Aug. 18, 1886. Laborer. Toledo, Ohio.

1. Ross Otto Walton, b. Oct. 23, 1887. Upper Sandusky, Ohio.

**No. 472. Sixth Generation. 466.**

4) Clement L. Imler, born Feb. 23, 1863. Hulda M. Heistand, born Jan. 20, 1866. Married Dec. 28, 1886. Upper Sandusky, Ohio.

1. Blanche I. Imler, b. Oct. 1, 1887. No. 473.
2. Dessie L. Imler, b. April 6, 1889.
3. Ethel M. Imler, b. Jan. 15, 1891.
4. Mary L. Imler, b. Feb. 11, 1893.
5. Clara E. Imler, b. Dec. 22, 1895.
6. Izetta I. Imler, b. Feb. 21, 1897.
7. Olive F. Imler, b. May 31, 1899.
8. Chrystal H. Imler, b. Oct. 7, 1904, d. July 4, 1905.
9. Robert H. Imler, b. Nov. 9, 1907.

**No. 473. Seventh Generation. 472.**

1) Blanche Ivy Imler, born Oct. 1, 1887. George R. Smith, born Sept. 29, 1882. Married March 10, 1907. Upper Sandusky, Ohio.

1. Infant son Smith, b. ———, d. Dec. 16, 1907.
2. Hulda M. Smith, b. April 15, 1909.



**No. 474. Sixth Generation. 466.**

6) Edna Alverdia Imler, born Oct. 7, 1871. Avery Richardson, born Aug. 28, 1869. Married June 24, 1894. Laborer. Upper Sandusky, Ohio.

1. Walter Richardson, b. Jan. 18, 1895.
2. Florence Richardson, b. Dec. 28, 1896.

**No. 475. Fifth Generation. 465.**

3) Elijah Beery, born in Wyandot Co., Ohio, April 1, 1837, died Aug. 11, 1872. Elizabeth Brown, born June 22, 1844. Married Dec. 18, 1866. Upper Sandusky, Ohio.

1. Isaac Beery, b. Oct. 28, 1867, d. Dec. 31, 1873.
2. George W. Beery, b. Oct. 9, 1869. Single. Upper Sandusky, Ohio.
3. Nettie Beery, b. Jan. 17, 1871. No. 476.

**No. 476. Sixth Generation. 475.**

3) Nettie Beery, born Jan. 17, 1871. Clayton Shafer, born Nov. 5, 1874. Married Dec. 27, 1899. Farmer. Upper Sandusky, Ohio.

1. Infant daughter Shafer, b. Aug. 11, 1901, d. Aug. 12, 1901.
2. Wanda F. Shafer, b. Nov. 30, 1902, d. Aug. 17, 1905.
3. Gordon K. Shafer, b. Aug. 26, 1905.
4. Goldie Shafer, b. Oct. 17, 1908.

**No. 477. Fifth Generation. 465.**

4) Gabriel Beery, born in Wyandot Co., Ohio, Oct. 24, 1839, died March 4, 1905. Emeline Hyde, born Jan. 7, 1849. Married Nov. 23, 1887. (No children.) Seventh Day Adventists. Wichita, Kans.

**No. 478. Fifth Generation. 465.**

5) Isaac Beery, born in Wyandot Co., Ohio, Nov. 8, 1841, died Oct. 1, 1872. Married Mary Fox March 7, 1872. (No children.) Maitland, Mo.

**No. 479. Fifth Generation. 465.**

7) Hiram Beery, born in Wyandot Co., Ohio, Oct. 30, 1848. Almira Wren, born July 5, 1850, died Aug. 10, 1909.

Married Dec. 24, 1870. Farmer. Nevada, Wyandot Co., Ohio.

1. Arthur Beery, b. Aug. 16, 1874. No. 480.
2. Nora Beery, b. Sept. 18, 1881. No. 481.
3. Anna Beery, b. April 1, 1883. No. 482.

**No. 480. Sixth Generation. 479.**

1) Arthur Beery, born in Wyandot Co., Ohio, Aug. 16, 1874. Janetta Miller, born May 22, 1879. Married Feb. 8, 1903. Upper Sandusky, Ohio.

1. Zelma Beery, b. Dec. 4, 1903.
2. Walter Beery, b. Jan. 1, 1904. (Error in report.)
3. Oscar Beery, b. March 2, 1905.
4. Robert Beery, b. Aug. 5, 1907, d. Oct. 6, 1908.

**No. 481. Sixth Generation. 479.**

2) Nora Beery, born in Wyandot Co., Ohio, Sept. 18, 1881. Joseph Long, born July 17, 1875. Married March 3, 1904. 315 Railroad St., Gallion, Crawford Co., Ohio.

1. Harold E. Long, b. Aug. 11, 1904.
2. Charles F. Long, b. Dec. 27, 1908.

**No. 482. Sixth Generation. 479.**

3) Anna Beery, born in Wyandot Co., Ohio, April 1, 1883. John Richardson, born April 24, 1877. Married Aug. 27, 1902. Operator. Marion, Ohio.

1. Norman Richardson, b. Sept. 27, 1904.

**No. 483. Fourth Generation. 6.**

6) Nancy Beery, born in Fairfield Co., Ohio, July 7, 1808, died in Wyandot Co., Ohio, Oct. 21, 1859. Married David Stalter at Lancaster, Ohio, Oct. 23, 1833, and came to Wyandot Co., Ohio, in 1834. He died March 8, 1892.

It is strange that, while Mr. Stalter was a Bible student, he was a Universalist. He was of German descent. His name was originally spelled "Staullter"—later, "Stalder," and now "Stalter." Mexico, Ind.

1. Jacob C. Stalter, b. Oct. 25, 1834. No. 484.
2. Mary J. Stalter, b. Oct. 23, 1836. No. 493.
3. Leah E. Stalter, b. May 8, 1841. No. 494.

4. James H. Stalter, b. May 24, 1843. No. 497.
5. David J. Stalter, b. Aug. 14, 1845. No. 498.
6. Nancy L. Stalter, b. Oct. 7, 1847. No. 499.
7. Elizabeth T. Stalter, b. Oct. 6, 1849. No. 500.

**No. 484. Fifth Generation. 483.**

1) Jacob C. Stalter, born near Mexico, Wyandot Co., Ohio, Oct. 25, 1834. Married Saloma Pennington May 10, 1857. This was a runaway marriage. Mr. Stalter has been engaged in various occupations: Merchandising, farming, studying of medicine and law; also a fluent speaker and debater. He died at Sycamore, Wyandot Co., Ohio, Aug. 31, 1877, where his widow still resides. Sycamore, Ohio.

1. Alvada Viola Stalter, b. Aug. 19, 1858. No. 485.
2. James H. Stalter, b. Sept. 20, 1863. No. 488.
3. Rosa Ellen Stalter, b. Feb. 22, 1865. No. 489.
4. Mary E. Stalter, b. July 13, 1866, d. May 24, 1878.
5. David L. Stalter, b. July 9, 1868. No. 490.
6. Franklin J. Stalter, b. Sept. 18, 1870. No. 491.
7. Allen P. Stalter, b. Sept. 13, 1872. No. 492.

**No. 485. Sixth Generation. 484.**

1) Alvada Viola Stalter, born Aug. 19, 1858. Married George W. Teal Nov. 27, 1877. She was a woman of rare domestic life, and a kind mother. Mr. Teal was an engineer. He died Dec. 31, 1905. The widow resides at Sycamore, Ohio.

1. Harvey D. J. Teal, b. Aug. 26, 1878. No. 486.
2. Frank A. Teal, b. Aug. 11, 1881. Teacher at mothers' home.
3. Fred L. Teal, b. May 26, 1883. No. 487.
4. Harry H. Teal, b. Dec. 25, 1888.
5. Greta F. Teal, b. April 18, 1894.
6. Beatrice O. Teal, b. Sept. 13, 1900.

These two daughters are bright girls. They are at home with their widowed mother.

**No. 486. Seventh Generation. 485.**

1) Harvey D. J. Teal, born Aug. 26, 1878. Married Jessie Case at Sycamore, Ohio, November, 1903. Harvey

is a graduate and accomplished teacher. (No children.)  
Montpelier, Ohio. The author has been in your city.—J.  
H. W.

**No. 487. Seventh Generation. 485.**

3) Fred L. Teal, born May 26, 1883. Married Lodeme  
Bernissherfer (not distinct), of McCutchenville, Ohio,  
November, 1907. Fred has had many good positions as  
teacher, and at present is superintendent of schools at  
Ridgeway, Mich. (No children.)

Note.—Mistakes may occur in the Stalter descendants.  
While my informant is a noted business man yet it is dif-  
ficult to read his careless writing.—J. H. W.

**No. 488. Sixth Generation. 484.**

2) James H. Stalter, born Sept. 20, 1863. Married Edith  
Dunlap at Upper Sandusky, Ohio, Sept. 30, 1896. Mr.  
Stalter followed his father's example by a runaway mar-  
riage, rather than make a failure in securing his bride, who,  
it is said, is a bright, intelligent, comely and industrious  
lady. Mr. Stalter is of a stalwart build, full of life and  
ready wit; he is a veterinary and horseman of no small  
note. (No address or no children reported.)

**No. 489. Sixth Generation. 484.**

3) Rosa Ellen Stalter, born Feb. 22, 1865. Married John  
Barger January, 1881. After an exemplary life she died  
July 3, 1898. Sycamore, Ohio.

1. Bessie V. Barger, b. June 4, 1882. m. Arthur J. Baker  
Dec. 24, 1902. Assumed her father's household duties  
after death of mother.
2. Ernest Barger, b. Sept. 17, 1885.
3. Everett H. Barger, b. Dec. 22, 1890.

Both Ernest and Everett are good men doing business  
at Sycamore, Ohio.

**No. 490. Sixth Generation. 484.**

5) David Levi Stalter, born July 9, 1868. Married Alta  
Lee Hartranft at Upper Sandusky, Ohio, April 6, 1901.

Mr. Stalter followed teaching; later dealt in horses; finally became a traveling salesman. Sycamore, Ohio.

1. Darwin Marlow Stalter, b. Aug. 4, 1905.

**No. 491. Sixth Generation. 484.**

6) Franklin Jacob Stalter, born Sept. 18, 1870. Married Bertha Ellen Grelle (report indistinct) July 19, 1899, who is said to be a noble woman. Mr. Stalter secured an education, after which he taught school; he then studied law, and is now a prominent attorney. Upper Sandusky, Ohio.

1. Saloma R. Stalter, b. March 13, 1901.
2. Helen Stalter, b. Aug. 1, 1903.
3. Martha A. Stalter, b. Jan. 4, 1906.
4. Harriet M. Stalter, b. Aug. 9, 1907.

**No. 492. Sixth Generation. 484.**

7) Allen Peter Stalter, born Sept. 13, 1872. Married Elizabeth Oberlander Oct. 9, 1894. Mr. Stalter had a natural trend to mental activity in securing an education. He became a successful teacher; later he practiced law and was successful as an orator. Montpelier, Ohio.

1. Stanley Sinclair Stalter, b. in 1897.
2. Evaline Erma Stalter, b. in 1906.

**No. 493. Fifth Generation. 483.**

2) Mary Jane Stalter, born at Mexico, Wyandot Co., Ohio, Oct. 23, 1836. Married her cousin, Henry Beery, in 1865, at Melmore, Ohio. Later moved to Colorado, where both died.

1. Victoria Beery, b. ———, d. in infancy.
2. Silora Beery, b. ———, d. in infancy.
3. Corwin Beery, b. ———,
4. Minnie Beery, b. ———.
5. Richard Beery, b. ———.

Points of above family are unknown.

**No. 494. Fifth Generation. 483.**

3) Leah E. Stalter, born near Mexico, Wyandot Co., Ohio, May 8, 1841. Married John R. Westover Jan. 1, 1862. After the death of her mother Leah, in her youth,

took charge of her father's family. Mr. Westover began business as a farmer, but was drafted into service of the civil war. After his release from the army he engaged in milling. He moved to Gratiot Co., Mich., and finally to Tiffin, Ohio, where he died Sept. 20, 1900.

1. Zoa Westover, b. July 25, 1865, d. Aug. 1, 1866.
2. David H. Westover, b. May 22, 1867, d. June 27, 1888.
3. Laura Z. Westover, b. June 4, 1871, d. March 1, 1896.
4. Hannah J. Westover, b. July 15, 1875. No. 495.
5. Mary Blanche Westover, b. May 10, 1878. No. 496.

**No. 495. Sixth Generation. 494.**

4) Hannah J. Westover, born July 15, 1875. Married Benjamin Hickey, of South Bend, Ind., Sept. 7, 1903, and later moved to Tiffin, Ohio. Mr. Hickey is a mechanic. He served in the Spanish-American war. Tiffin, Ohio.

1. John Hickey, b. at Tiffin, Ohio, Nov. 15, 1905.

The author is 70 years to the day older than John.

**No. 496. Sixth Generation. 494.**

5) Mary Blanche Westover, born at St. Louis, Mich., May 10, 1878. Married James C. Cranager May 2, 1898, and moved to Philadelphia, Pa., but later to Tiffin, Ohio. Has wall paper store and does paper hanging. Tiffin, Ohio, 70 S. Washington St.

**No. 497. Fifth Generation. 483.**

4) James Henry Stalter, born near Mexico, Wyandot Co., Ohio, May 24, 1843. Married Sarah E. Brady June 4, 1870. Mr. Stalter pursued farming, stock dealing and lumbering, until consumption carried him away in November, 1884. The widow survives him at Alma, Mich.

1. Nicholas H. Stalter, b. Sept. 13, 1871, d. April 5, 1894, m. Esther A. Knicely March, 1890.
2. Joseph A. Stalter, b. Feb. 13, 1874, m. Carrie M. (Morris) Shilling April 1, 1900. Shepherd, Mich.
3. James H. Stalter, Jr., b. Aug. 8, 1876, m. Mabel Ryder Dec. 25, 1904. Shepherd, Mich.
4. Vernon G. Stalter, b. Feb. 9, 1878, d. August, 1892.

5. Orva V. Stalter, b. Aug. 28, 1881, d. August, 1892.
6. Nancy M. Stalter, b. July 10, 1884, d. March 10, 1890.

**No. 498. Fifth Generation. 483.**

5) David Jones Stalter, born in Seneca Co., Ohio, Aug. 14, 1845. Married Lucy M. Westover July 2, 1874, who died February, 1883. Mr. Stalter's life has been a romance as most of self-made people experience. At the age of fourteen he was left an orphan. His occupations were as follows: worked on a farm; railroad section hand; brick maker in Michigan; stockholder (also officeholder) in Toledo (Ohio) newspaper concern in 1874; connected with newspaper business in other cities besides Toledo; founder of the Tiffin (Ohio) News in 1880; and served in the legislature. Tiffin, Ohio.

1. Tonie B. Stalter, b. Aug. 30, 1877, d. Oct. 9, 1902.
2. David K. Stalter, b. ———, d. in 1883.

**No. 499. Fifth Generation. 483.**

6) Nancy Laura Stalter, born Oct. 7, 1847. Married R. A. Seitz Sept. 12, 1871. (Cousins.) Nancy L. was left an orphan at the age of twelve years, and among strangers, yet she was patient and industrious, and the result was the making of a noble woman. (No children.) Tiffin, Ohio.

**No. 500. Fifth Generation. 483.**

7) Elizabeth T. Stalter, born Oct. 6, 1849. Married Samuel (perhaps "Born," as no other name is given) ———, d. ———. Elizabeth T., like her brothers and sisters, was also left an orphan at an early age. Piqua, Ohio.

1. David Franklin Born, b. about 1879. Is an accomplished singer. Fremont, Ohio.

This is the end of David Stalter's descendants. From the badly written information, mistakes may be found.—  
J. H. W.

**No. 501. Fourth Generation. 6.**

7) Catharine Beery, daughter of Nancy Geil and Jacob Beery, was born in Fairfield Co., Ohio, Feb. 6, 1810, died in Michigan October, 1885. In 1833 she married Alfred

Holmes, a native of Virginia, who also died in Michigan. In 1834 they came to Wyandot Co., Ohio, and in 1854 to Gratiot Co., Mich. In 1855 the great famine prevailed in that part of the state, which caused much suffering; but later they came through with plenty. M. E. Farmer, Forest Hill, Mich.

1. Jacob Holmes, b. Feb. 28, 1834. No. 502.
2. William Holmes, b. Jan. 26, 1838, d. July 21, 1861.
3. Nancy J. Holmes, b. March 27, 1840. No. 503.
4. Mioma Holmes, b. Sept. 15, 1845. No. 504.
5. Catharine E. Holmes, b. March 28, 1849. No. 505.

**No. 502. Fifth Generation. 501.**

1) Jacob Holmes, born Feb. 28, 1834, died Jan. 21, 1908. Married Martha Crittenden Sept. 1, 1889. M. E. Forest Hill, Gratiot Co., Mich.

1. Alfred G. Holmes, b. July, 1890.
2. Lola M. Holmes, b. Nov. 4, 1893.
3. Ona Hildred Holmes, b. April 8, 1898.

**No. 503. Fifth Generation. 501.**

3) Nancy J. Holmes, born in Wyandot Co., Ohio, March 27, 1840. Married Lyman C. Cohoon May 10, 1857. Retired farmer. Long Beach, Cal. The author has been in your city.—J. H. W.

1. Colista L. Cohoon, b. July 28, 1858, d. Aug. 2, 1877.
2. Alfred W. Cohoon, b. Feb. 7, 1861. No. 506.
3. Jeanetta Cohoon, b. Sept. 16, 1865. No. 508.
4. Henry E. Cohoon, b. July 4, 1867. No. 509.
5. Bert Cohoon, b. May 10, 1873. (No report.)
6. Pearl Cohoon, b. May 11, 1875. No. 510.
7. Nina Cohoon, b. Nov. 17, 1879. No. 511.

**No. 504. Fifth Generation. 501.**

4) Mioma Holmes, born Sept. 15, 1845, died Aug. 5, 1905. Married Samuel Brady in 1865. (No children.) They adopted a boy, David Brady. Farmer. Forest Hill, Mich.

**No. 505. Fifth Generation. 501.**

5) Catharine E. Holmes, born March 28, 1849. Married Daniel E. Vanderbeck ———. Forest Hill, Mich.



1. Esther V. Vanderbeck, b. Feb. 8, 1872, m. Charles Coon. (No children.) Forest Hill, Mich.
2. Eva Vanderbeck, b. Nov. 24, 1879, m. Clarence Russ. Forest Hill, Mich.
  1. Lena M. Russ, b. Nov. 3, 1900.
  2. Daniel W. Russ, b. Oct. 4, 1901.
  3. Andrew U. Russ, b. May 22, 1905.

**No. 506. Sixth Generation. 503.**

- 2) Alfred W. Cohoon, born Feb. 7, 1861. May Richardson, born Nov. 10, 1867, died Nov. 8, 1899. Married ———. Farmer and mason. Forest Hill, Mich.
  1. Bessie Cohoon, b. June 5, 1888. No. 507.
  2. Fred W. Cohoon, b. Nov. 15, 1889.
  3. Hazel Cohoon, b. April 3, 1892, d. May 22, 1899.
  4. Nina Cohoon, b. June 3, 1894.
  5. A. I. Cohoon, b. Oct. 7, 1896.

**No. 507. Seventh Generation. 506.**

- 1) Bessie Cohoon, born June 5, 1888. William Dorland (or Deiland), born Sept. 2, 1880. Married October, 1904. Farmer. McBain, Mich.
  1. Mabel Dorland, b. June 4, 1905.
  2. Pearl Dorland, b. Nov. 29, 1906.
  3. Edith Dorland, b. Jan. 13, 1908.
  4. Myrtle Dorland, b. June 2, 1909.

**No. 508. Sixth Generation. 503.**

- 3) Jeanetta Cohoon, born Sept. 16, 1865. Married Charles L. Lindsay July 4, 1882. Officer on the Great Northern R. R. Everett, Wash.
  1. Lena May Lindsay, b. July 12, 1883, d. Nov. 7, 1890.
  2. Thelma Beard Lindsay, b. June 26, 1898.

**No. 509. Sixth Generation. 503.**

- 4) Henry L. Cohoon, born July 4, 1867. Married Emma May Dillenback. Farmer. Leota, Mich.
  1. Bertie Cohoon, b. ———.
  2. Pearl Cohoon, b. ———.
  3. Opal Cohoon, b. ———.
  4. Warner Cohoon, b. ———.

**No. 510. Sixth Generation. 503.**

6) Pearl Cohoon, born May 11, 1875. Married Jesse White Jan. 19, 1900. Railroad official. Ironton, Ohio.

1. Wilbert White, b. Dec. 6, 1901.
2. Roland T. White, b. Feb. 13, 1905.
3. Jeanetta P. White, b. Jan. 15, 1909.

**No. 511. Sixth Generation. 503.**

7) Nina Cohoon, born Nov. 17, 1879. Married Charles Williams May 10, 1898. Alma, Mich.

1. Miriam Catharine Williams, b. Aug. 16, 1900.
2. Belle M. Williams, b. Aug. 21, 1902.
3. Mary Lucile Williams, b. March 21, 1904.

**No. 512. Fourth Generation. 6.**

8) Jonathan Beery, son of Nancy Geil, born in Fairfield Co., Ohio, Jan. 21, 1813. On Jan. 8, 1835, he married Magdalena Corfman. They came to Wyandot Co., Ohio, the same year and lived on a farm many years. Later they removed to McCutchenville, Ohio. Mr. Beery, while hauling hay in that village, died suddenly of heart disease, July 29, 1880. McCutchenville, Ohio.

1. Lydia Beery, b. in 1836, m. John Brown. Wharton, Ohio.
2. Eliza Beery, b. Nov. 5, 1837, d. Oct. 5, 1886, m. Walton Bilger.
3. Mary Beery, b. ———, m. Isaac Blackburn. McCutchenville, Ohio.
4. Abraham Beery, b. ———, m. Mary Ricketts, who d. March 10, 1882.
5. Barbara Beery, b. ———, m. Frank Detray. Tiffin, Ohio.
6. John Beery, b. June, 1844, d. June 12, 1844.
7. Sarah Beery, b. in 1849, d. Sept. 26, 1851.
8. Magdalena Beery, b. ———, m. Wm. Loudon. St. Louis, Mich.
9. Emma C. Beery, b. ———, m. Newton Harman. McCutchenville, Ohio.
10. Stephen Beery, b. ———. Findlay, Ohio.
11. Samuel Beery, b. ———. Findlay, Ohio.

### No. 515. Fourth Generation. 6.

9) William J. Beery, son of Nancy Geil, born in Fairfield Co., Ohio, April 30, 1815. He came to Wyandot Co., Ohio, in the early thirties. Oct. 16, 1844, he married Eliza Jacoby, a native of Pennsylvania. Mr. Beery was of a quick, restless disposition. He reared a large family of educated, intelligent, useful children. He finally moved to Muir, Mich., where he died Jan. 18, 1878. He was buried in Wyandot Co., Ohio. Mrs. Beery died near McCutchenville, Ohio, Dec. 20, 1902, at the age of 82. She was M. E. Their children were noted for their musical talent, with their father as leader in the old "Buckwheat" notes. Later in life Mr. Beery became a minister in the church of the River Brethren. It was while on one of his preaching tours that he died in Michigan. In 1831, at the age of sixteen, he had his first sight of Wyandot Co., Ohio. This was sixteen years before the Wyandot Indians left that reservation.

1. Susan C. Beery, b. April 4, 1847. No. 516.
2. George W. Beery, b. Sept. 10, 1849. No. 520.
3. Wm. J. Beery, b. Nov. 2, 1850. No. 521.
4. Henry F. Beery, b. April 28, 1853. No. 522.
5. Harriet J. Beery, b. Nov. 28, 1855. No. 525.
6. John S. Beery, b. Sept. 10, 1856. No. 526.
7. Isaac E. Beery, b. April 1, 1858. No. 527.
8. Eliza E. Beery, b. March 5, 1863. No. 528.

### No. 516. Fifth Generation. 515.

1) Susan Clarinda Beery, born in Wyandot Co., Ohio, April 4, 1847, died Aug. 29, 1892. Married George Loomis Nov. 5, 1870. Susan C., in early life, united with the M. E. church, and was a great factor in home and foreign mission work. Her last years proved to be her best years. Melmore, Ohio.

1. John W. Loomis, b. Oct. 16, 1871. No. 517.
2. Mary C. Loomis, b. June 20, 1873. No. 518.
3. Eliza E. Loomis, b. July 5, 1875. (Not reported.)
4. Henry E. Loomis, b. April 14, 1877. No. 519.
5. Isaac J. Loomis, b. Nov. 4, 1879, d. Sept. 15, 1880.

6. Luella M. Loomis, b. Sept. 23, 1884, d. Nov. 7, 1891.

7. Laura E. Loomis, b. Oct. 13, 1886, d. Dec. 6, 1886.

**No. 517. Sixth Generation. 516.**

1) John W. Loomis, born at Melmore, Ohio, Oct. 16, 1871. Married Maude Minton Jan. 17, 1908. Mr. Loomis was noted for an early education and began teaching at the age of seventeen. Later he taught in high schools. In former years he also was in the newspaper business. For several past years he has been in the U. S. railroad mail service, on the Pennsylvania line, Chicago to Pittsburg. (No children reported.)

**No. 518. Sixth Generation. 516.**

2) Mary Catharine Loomis, born in Seneca Co., Ohio, June 20, 1873. Married Noah H. Ames May 16, 1900. Mr. Ames is a carpenter and contractor, and is in comfortable financial circumstances. Mary C. teaches their home school. Christian. Hicksville, Ohio.

1. Richard Douglas Ames, b. June 23, 1905.

**No. 519. Sixth Generation. 516.**

4) Henry Edward Loomis, born near McCutchenville, Ohio, April 14, 1877. Married Ruby Coburn Oct. 10, 1900. Mr. Loomis, at the age of fourteen years, by the accidental discharge of a gun cap, lost the sight of his left eye. This greatly interfered with his educational career. Later he learned the harness trade, which is still his occupation. Hicksville, Ohio.

1. Susan Lucilla Loomis, b. March 19, 1901.

2. Lula May Loomis, b. July 20, 1903.

3. Alma Lorain Loomis, b. June 1, 1906.

**No. 520. Fifth Generation. 515.**

2) George W. Beery, born Sept. 10, 1849, died Sept. 23, 1885. Single. He is buried near Sycamore, Ohio, beside his brothers, sisters and ancestors. He was afflicted with "Rickets" when young, which interfered with his development. Methodist church.

**No. 521. Fifth Generation. 515.**

3) William James Beery, Jr., born near Sycamore, Ohio, Nov. 2, 1850, died near Upper Sandusky, Ohio, Oct. 25, 1865. Like his father, Wm. J. Beery, Sr., he had the talent of a remarkable memory. He could repeat verbatim subjects that he had heard or read. He was also known as being an expert speller. He was no church member, but was devoted to Christian principles. He died at the age of fifteen years. Upper Sandusky, Ohio.

**No. 522. Fifth Generation. 515.**

4) Henry Freet Beery, born at McCutchenville, Ohio, April 28, 1853, died at Seattle, Wash., April, 1911. Sarah A. Henry, born at Hicksville, Ohio, Feb. 10, 1859. Mr. Beery worked on the farm and attended the county schools. In 1873 he began a four-year course in the Ada (Ohio) Normal School, and after completion he entered college at Valparaiso, Ind. Here he studied law. The newspaper field was then entered and in 1885 he was city editor of the Tiffin (Ohio) Daily Times. For three years he was county superintendent of schools; also justice of the peace. In later years he had been figuring largely and dealing in different gold mines in Oregon, and in the oil lands of Montana. Presbyterian. 4133 East Ave., Seattle, Wash.

1. Curtis C. Beery, b. Sept. 15, 1885. No. 523.

2. Coral E. Beery, b. Sept. 15, 1890. No. 524.

3. Edith B. Beery, b. Sept. 13, 1892. Single. Student at high school. Seattle, Wash. Presbyterian.

**No. 523. Sixth Generation. 522.**

1) Curtis Carlisle Beery, born at Valparaiso, Ind., Sept. 15, 1885. Married Violet V. Bumgardner, of Dayton, Ohio, Feb. 18, 1902. Mr. Beery has held some important offices. They now reside on a 160 acre farm in Washington. He is interested in several mining enterprises. Chesaw, Okanogan Co., Wash. The author has been in your country. —J. H. W.

1. Majilla V. Beery, b. Oct. 7, 1904.

2. John Henry Beery, b. July 15, 1906.
3. Carlisle Wilson Beery, b. Dec. 5, 1908.

**No. 524. Sixth Generation. 522. .**

2) Coral Essie Beery, born at Hicksville, Ohio, Sept. 15, 1890. Is single and a student at the state university at Seattle, Wash. Among her accomplishments are music and penmanship. She is an active Sunday-school and church worker. Member of the Presbyterian church. Seattle, Wash.

**No. 525. Fifth Generation. 515.**

5) Harriet J. Beery, born in Wyandot Co., Ohio, Nov. 28, 1855, died March 3, 1884. Married Wm. H. McConahay May 12, 1879. Harriet J. was a useful woman in administering kindness to others. U. B. Tiffin, Ohio.

1. Grace Ethel McConahay, b. Aug. 15, 1881. She lost her mother when a mere child. Her father remarried and Grace had been thrown out into the world, largely upon her own resources. M. E. Perhaps Tiffin, Ohio.

**No. 526. Fifth Generation. 515.**

6) John Sigler Beery, born at Elida, Allen Co., Ohio, Sept. 10, 1856. Minnie M. Buck, of Medina Co., Ohio, born Jan. 10, 1867. Married Nov. 30, 1884. Mrs. Beery has been a valuable helpmate in the home and church. They own and live on a fine farm with modern improvements. In Mr. Beery's early life he was known among his friends as "Honest John," on account of his strict integrity in business. He is, in a measure, a self-made man, and yet he possesses the intelligence of a college professor. In his official capacity, as justice of the peace, his ruling was to get the opposing parties to arbitrate by meeting each other half ways. In one case of contest, where \$40 were involved, he got his parties within \$2.50 of reaching a settlement, but no farther. Then Mr. Beery proposed to pay it himself and discharge the case, which he did. So for conscience' sake, the man to whom Mr. Beery paid the money, returned it the next day. Mr. Beery was very charitable to the needy. He, at the age

of eighteen years, united with the M. E. church. St. Louis, Gratiot Co., Mich.

1. Jesse L. Beery, b. Feb. 8, 1887.
2. James A. Beery, b. Nov. 28, 1891.
3. Zenith R. Beery, b. May 30, 1899, d. July 21, 1899.
4. Leroy W. Beery, b. Jan. 8, 1902.
5. Austin E. Beery, b. July 21, 1904.

**No. 527. Fifth Generation. 515.**

7) Isaac Emanuel Beery, born near Upper Sandusky, Ohio, April 1, 1858, died at Fairfield, Nebr., Aug. 12, 1886. Married Hattie Coldwell, born April, 1884. Mr. Beery was a natural musician; he was also an editor. In 1880 his first experience was with the Tiffin (Ohio) News, and then he purchased the Sycamore (Ohio) News. Later he connected himself with the Fairfield (Nebr.) News. Two years after this last business transaction he died. The widow sold out his business and married again. She lives at Portland, Oregon. Mr. Beery was in his element when teaching music; he led in the choir and brass bands; he also composed music. M. E. Fairfield, Nebr.

**No. 528. Fifth Generation. 515.**

8) Eliza Ellen Beery, born near Upper Sandusky, Ohio, March 5, 1863, died at Syracuse, Ohio, Dec. 18, 1887. Age, 24 years. Single. Like her father, Wm. J. Beery, Sr., and his family, she was endowed with musical talent—vocal or instrumental. She was of a sunshiny disposition and a favorite in the home as well as in public. In early years she united with the M. E. church. Syracuse, Ohio.

**No. 529. Fourth Generation. 6.**

10) Elizabeth Beery, daughter of Nancy Geil and Jacob Beery, born in Fairfield Co., Ohio, July 17, 1818. She came, with her parents, to Wyandot Co., Ohio, where, on Feb. 19, 1837, she married Lucas Baum. She died thirteen years later, on April 19, 1851. Mr. Baum then moved to Missouri, and thirteen years later married again, at the age of seventy-eight years. Douglas, Butler Co., Kans.

1. Harriet Baum, b. April 14, 1838. No. 530.

2. Mary J. Baum, b. Jan. 7, 1841. No. 531.
3. Jacob P. Baum, b. June 16, 1843, d. April 26, 1893. Single.
4. Nancy Baum, b. May 31, 1846. No. 532.
5. Anna Baum, b. June 4, 1848, d. Aug. 9, 1851.

**No. 530. Fifth Generation. 529.**

1) Harriet A. Baum, born April 14, 1838. Married A. G. Bird ———. Route 4, Box 92, Council Grove, Morris Co., Kans. Farmer. (Five children, but failed to report.)

**No. 531. Fifth Generation. 529.**

2) Mary Jane Baum, born Jan. 7, 1841. Married J. W. Beery ———. (Cousins.) Farmer. Centralia, Wash. (Five children, but failed to report.)

**No. 532. Fifth Generation. 529.**

4) Nancy Baum, born in Wyandot Co., Ohio, May 31, 1846. Married J. D. Black Oct. 21, 1868. Scranton, Kans.

1. Calvin C. Black, b. Aug. 8, 1869, m. Eva Cowen Jan. 19, 1891.
2. B. Buford Black, b. Feb. 12, 1871.
3. Margaret E. Black, b. Jan. 12, 1873, m. W. W. Harvey July 26, 1899. Coal dealer.
4. Bernice A. Black, b. March 21, 1875, m. C. H. Burke Dec. 22, 1892.
5. Thomas E. Black, b. Sept. 3, 1877, m. Sadie Jolly March 7, 1902.
6. Mary A. Black, b. Sept. 16, 1879, m. J. W. Harris February, 1903.
7. John W. Black, b. Nov. 8, 1881, m. Melissa Jolly July 8, 1908.
8. Ida Ann Black, b. Dec. 29, 1883, d. July 29, 1885.

**No. 533. Fourth Generation. 7.**

2) Barbara Geil, born near Doylestown, Bucks Co., Pa., Sept. 16, 1805, died March 26, 1879. She was a daughter of Bishop John Geil, the noted Mennonite minister, of the above place. Barbara married Abraham Landes Oct. 20, 1831, who was born as above April 9, 1803, and died Nov.



13, 1870. Mennonites. Miller and farmer. Supposedly, Doylestown, Pa.

1. John Landes, b. July 13, 1832, d. Nov. 28, 1846.
2. Jacob G. Landes, b. March 5, 1834. No. 534.
3. Joseph Landes, b. March 21, 1836. No. 535.
4. Elizabeth Landes, b. Oct. 19, 1838. No. 537.
5. Ephraim Landes, b. Dec. 15, 1841. No. 540.
6. William H. Landes, b. Dec. 15, 1841. Before losing his eyesight he was a farmer. Methodist. } twins.

**No. 534. Fifth Generation. 533.**

2) Jacob G. Landes, born in Bucks Co., Pa., March 5, 1834. Married Catharine K. Kindig May 2, 1857. She died Feb. 11, 1883. M. E. Salesman in Philadelphia, Pa.

1. Mary E. Landes, b. Feb. 14, 1858, d. Feb. 5, 1862.
2. Elizabeth Landes, b. Feb. 23, 1863, d. Sept. 5, 1863.
3. Barbara A. Landes, b. Aug. 20, 1870. (No report.)

**No. 535. Fifth Generation. 533.**

3) Joseph Landes, born in Bucks Co., Pa., March 21, 1836. Married Sarah D. Kindig May 15, 1858. M. E. Jeweler. Doylestown, Pa.

1. Rosanna S. Landes, b. Oct. 30, 1859, m. Isaiah Beans Feb. 6, 1884.
2. Abraham H. Landes, b. Feb. 6, 1863. No. 536.
3. Martin E. Landes, b. Aug. 4, 1876. (No report.)

**No. 536. Sixth Generation. 535.**

2) Abraham Henry Landes, born at Doylestown, Pa., Feb. 6, 1863. Married Mary E. Barnes Sept. 15, 1887. Jeweler. Lansdale, Pa.

1. Rebie Landes, b. July 21, 1888.

**No. 537. Fifth Generation. 533.**

4) Elizabeth Landes, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Oct. 19, 1838. Married Samuel C. Kulp Feb. 13, 1863. German Reformed. (No address.)

1. Rosella L. Kulp, b. Sept. 7, 1863. No. 538.
2. Mary Kulp, b. Feb. 8, 1867. No. 539.
3. Joseph Kulp, b. Jan. 20, 1869. (No report.)

4. Barbara L. Kulp, b. Oct. 20, 1870, d. Nov. 7, 1874.
5. Titus Kulp, b. Oct. 8, 1876. (No report.)

**No. 538. Sixth Generation. 537.**

1) Rosella L. Kulp, born Sept. 7, 1863. Married Ephraim H. Johnson October, 1885. Farmer and stone cutter. Rosella is German Reformed.

So many of these Pennsylvania people have no address, and this destroys a great part of the interest.—J. H. W.

1. Abraham H. Johnson, b. March 27, 1886.
2. Samuel Johnson, b. March 10, 1888.

**No. 539. Sixth Generation. 537.**

2) Mary Kulp, born Feb. 8, 1867. German Reformed. Married Morris P. Tomlinson Sept. 19, 1886. (No address as usual.)

1. Joseph Kulp Tomlinson, b. March 5, 1888.

**No. 540. Fifth Generation. 533.**

5) Ephraim Landes, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Dec. 15, 1841. Married Sallie E. Walton Sept. 14, 1871, who died July 21, 1877. He then married Mary Garis, Feb. 6, 1879. M. E. Carpenter, Philadelphia, Pa.

Children by First Marriage.

1. Edith M. Landes, b. Sept. 28, 1872. M. E.

Children by Second Marriage.

2. Anna F. Landes, b. Nov. 13, 1879, d. Nov. 30, 1879.
3. Ida M. Landes, b. March 14, 1881, d. May 5, 1881.
4. Chester A. Landes, b. April 17, 1882, d. June 13, 1883.
5. Sallie W. Landes, b. Oct. 21, 1883.
6. William G. Landes, b. July 10, 1888.

**No. 541. Fourth Generation. 7.**

3) Elizabeth Geil, daughter of Bishop John Geil, the noted Mennonite minister, of Bucks Co., Pa., was born in Bucks Co., Pa., Jan. 27, 1808, died ———. Married Martin D. Rosenberger April 9, 1844. He died Jan. 5, 1887. Mennonites. (No address.)

1. Aaron G. Rosenberger, b. June 3, 1845, d. Aug. 6, 1845.
2. Sarah E. Rosenberger, b. July 2, 1847. No. 542.

3. John G. Rosenberger, b. Jan. 27, 1849. No. 543.

**No. 542. Fifth Generation. 541.**

2) Sarah Elizabeth Rosenberger, born July 2, 1847. Married Abraham Rickert Jan. 8, 1889. Mennonites. Farmer. (No family reported.)

**No. 543. Fifth Generation. 541.**

3) John G. Rosenberger, born Jan. 27, 1849. Married Wilhelmina Beyer April 12, 1873. Mennonites. Farmer.

1. Harvey B. Rosenberger, b. May 20, 1874.

2. Laura Rosenberger, b. June 1, 1876.

3. Wm. B. Rosenberger, b. Dec. 21, 1883.

**No. 544. Fourth Generation. 7.**

5) Catharine Geil, daughter of Bishop John Geil, the noted Mennonite minister, of Bucks Co., Pa., was born in Bucks Co., Pa., Dec. 23, 1813. Married John Krabelh March 27, 1849. Mennonites. Farmer. (I am sorry that the addresses are not given.—J. H. W.)

1. Mary Krabelh, b. Feb. 20, 1850. No. 545.

2. Anna B. Krabelh, b. Oct. 22, 1851. Baptist. Single.

3. Sarah E. Krabelh, b. May 19, 1857. No. 546.

**No. 545. Fifth Generation. 544.**

1) Mary Krabelh, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Feb. 20, 1850. Married William P. Smith Dec. 10, 1870. Baptist. Car inspector.

1. Nora Florence Smith, b. Oct. 5, 1871.

**No. 546. Fifth Generation. 544.**

3) Sarah Elizabeth Krabelh, born in Bucks Co., Pa., May 19, 1857. Married Wm. Henry Ruth July 3, 1879. Baptist. Iron and brass moulder. Philadelphia, Pa.

1. Clarence K. Ruth, b. May 14, 1880, d. Nov. 18, 1880.

2. Blanche Ruth, b. Feb. 16, 1884, in Philadelphia, Pa.

3. Warren Ruth, b. July 14, 1886, at Doylestown, Pa.

**No. 547. Fourth Generation. 7.**

6) Mary Geil, daughter of Bishop John Geil, the noted Mennonite minister, of Bucks Co., Pa., was born in

Bucks Co., Pa., July 23, 1816, died Aug. 12, 1880. Married Joseph Landes April 16, 1837, who was born April 10, 1807, died April 14, 1858. Mennonites. Farmer. Bucks Co., Pa.

1. Samuel G. Landes, b. Dec. 28, 1837. No. 548.
2. John F. Landes, b. Nov. 12, 1839. No. 549.
3. Anna M. Landes, b. Oct. 31, 1842. No. 550.
4. Joseph H. Landes, b. Oct. 24, 1848. No. 551.

**No. 548. Fifth Generation. 547.**

1) Samuel G. Landes, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Dec. 28, 1837. Married Susan Garis Nov. 20, 1862. Mr. Landes owns and occupies the old homestead of his grandfather, Bishop John Geil. New Britain Tp., Pa.

1. Edward S. Landes, b. ———.
2. Horace G. Landes, b. ———.
3. Elma Mary Landes, b. ———.
4. Joseph F. Landes, b. ———.

**No. 549. Fifth Generation. 547.**

2) John F. Landes, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Nov. 12, 1839. Married Hulda J. Shadinger Aug. 29, 1872. Mr. and Mrs. Landes, in early life, taught school. Now farming. New Mennonites; Sunday-school workers. Bucks Co., Pa.

1. Ada May Landes, b. Jan. 31, 1874.
2. Fannie E. Landes, b. Oct. 23, 1875.
3. Wilmer Landes, b. June 30, 1878, d. Jan. 14, 1886.
4. George W. Landes, b. Feb. 22, 1881.
5. Eugene S. Landes, b. Aug. 20, 1886.

**No. 550. Fifth Generation. 547.**

3) Anna M. Landes, granddaughter of Bishop John Geil, born Oct. 31, 1842, at Doylestown, Bucks Co., Pa. Abraham Kratz Funk, born as above Jan. 20, 1840. Married March 11, 1872. Mr. Funk is a brother to John F. Funk, of Elkhart, Ind., so well and favorably known among all the Mennonite people. These brothers had charge of the Mennonite Publishing Company, at Elkhart, Ind. Elkhart, Ind.

1. Mary Maude Funk, b. ———.
2. Edna J. Funk, b. ———.
3. Esther W. Funk, b. ———.

**No. 551. Fifth Generation. 547.**

4) Joseph H. Landes, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Oct. 24, 1848. Married Blanche McCulloch Aug. 21, 1879. They are both graduates of the State Normal School at Millersville, Pa. They are now farming and conducting a school for boys. Mr. Landes has had a thorough educational career and was a prominent teacher in many high schools. Mrs. Landes, M. E. Mr. Landes, Presbyterian. McCullochs Mills, Pa.

1. Frederick McCulloch Landes, b. July 9, 1884.

**No. 552. Fourth Generation. 7.**

7) John Geil, son of Bishop John Geil, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Aug. 20, 1819. Was killed by a fall in the barn Aug. 26, 1890. Sarah Frances Roe, who was born April 4, 1833, died June 14, 1860. Married Sept. 6, 1849. After marriage they moved to Dayton, Ohio, and later to Fort Wayne, Ind., and finally returned to Bucks Co., Pa., and occupied his father's old homestead in New Britain Tp., Bucks Co., Pa. John Geil, the subject of the above sketch, married, for his second wife, Lydia Valuvanlee Feb. 25, 1865. (No issue.)

Children by First Marriage.

1. Mary F. Geil, b. July 31, 1850. No. 553.
2. Margaretta R. Geil, b. Oct. 13, 1853. No. 554.
3. Samuel S. Geil, b. Dec. 9, 1857. No. 555.

**No. 553. Fifth Generation. 552.**

1) Mary Frances Geil, born at Dayton, Ohio, July 31, 1850, died June 24, 1871. Married Wm. M. Valuvanlee December, 1870; died six months after marriage.

**No. 554. Fifth Generation. 552.**

2) Margaretta Rebecca Geil, born near Fort Wayne, Ind., Oct. 13, 1853. George C. Morgan, born Aug. 16, 1855.

Married in 1876. Mrs. Morgan, Baptist. Farmer. (No address.)

1. Samuel G. Morgan, b. Aug. 23, 1876, d. Feb. 27, 1887.
2. Charles G. Morgan, b. March 9, 1878.
3. Alice H. Morgan, b. Jan. 30, 1880.
4. Harvey G. Morgan, b. April 20, 1885.
5. Rose M. Morgan, b. April 17, 1888.

**No. 555. Fifth Generation. 552.**

3) Samuel S. Geil, born in Plumstead Tp., Bucks Co., Pa., Dec. 19, 1857. Married Sue S. Althouse June 1, 1878. Produce merchant and farmer. Baptist. Doylestown, Pa.

1. John E. Geil, b. at Doylestown, Pa., May 29, 1883.

**No. 556. Fourth Generation. 7.**

8) Anna Geil, daughter of Bishop John Geil, of Bucks Co., Pa., was born as above July 17, 1822, died ———. Married Mathew Heer (or Herr), ———, who died March 15, 1876. Turner and farmer. Doylestown, Pa.

1. Elizabeth Heer, b. Aug. 10, 1850. No. 557.
2. John Heer, b. Feb. 20, 1855, d. April 15, 1860.
3. Samuel G. Heer, b. Feb. 26, 1859. No. 558.
4. Barbara Heer, b. Sept. 10, 1859 (mistake). (No report.)
5. Jacob Heer, b. March 22, 1862. (No report.)
6. Katie Heer, b. Dec. 5, 1864. No. 559.

**No. 557. Fifth Generation. 556.**

1) Elizabeth Heer, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Aug. 10, 1850. Married Fred Rehg Dec. 25, 1872, who died Sept. 21, 1876. Elizabeth then married Joseph Leman Sept. 26, 1887. Mrs. Leman, New Amish. Farmer. Woodford Co., Ill.

1. Reuben Wm. Rehg, b. Sept. 28, 1873.  
Second Marriage.

2. Persida Leman, b. Aug. 28, 1889.

**No. 558. Fifth Generation. 556.**

3) Samuel G. Heer, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Feb. 26, 1859. Married Catharine Niederlender April 18, 1881. Carpenter. Peoria, Ill.

1. Charles Heer, b. April 9, 1882.
2. Barbara A. Heer, b. May 26, 1884.
3. Walter Heer, b. May 16, 1887.
4. Anna Heer, b. July 26, 1889.

**No. 559. Fifth Generation. 556.**

6) Katie Heer, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Dec. 5, 1864. Married Louis Philippi Oct. 9, 1885. Laborer in Illinois (perhaps Peoria).

1. Clara E. Philippi, b. Jan. 13, 1886, d. Feb. 13, 1886.
2. Sadia E. Philippi, b. March 12, 1887.
3. Edna Philippi, b. Sept. 29, 1889.

**No. 560. Fourth Generation. 7.**

9) Samuel Geil, the ninth and youngest son of Bishop John Geil, of Bucks Co., Pa., was born in Bucks Co., Pa., March 11, 1825. Married Elizabeth H. Seese May 8, 1855. In early life Mr. Geil taught school; he then followed topographical engineering and surveying; also drawing and publishing of county and state maps, covering different parts of the country, and this he continued from 1850 to 1865. In June, 1856, he had a fall which injured his spine, making him a cripple for the rest of his life. Merchant. Doylestown, Pa.

1. Ellen Geil, b. Nov. 10, 1858.
2. Wm. Edgar Geil, b. in Bucks Co., Pa., Oct. 1, 1865.  
No. 560½.

**No. 560½. Fifth Generation. 560.**

The following is what I chanced to get of Wm. E. Geil, under No. 560: He was born at Doylestown, Pa., Oct. 1, 1865. Married Miss Emerson, of Titusville, Pa., June, 1912. Mr. Geil, like the majority of the Geil ancestors, is a tall, stalwart, muscular man, and has a bold, vigorous, incisive style. He is accomplished in oration and is full of wit, like his grandfather, John Geil (see No. 7). So, Mr. W. E. Geil, with his thorough education, is now known by American and foreign nations of the world to outstrip any orator yet produced. He has traveled as a missionary-evangelist, not only in America, but in all

nations of the earth—approximately 250,000 miles, or a distance equivalent to ten times around the world. He has lectured and preached to all nationalities, from the humble Americans to the Cannibals of New Guinea, and the Pigmies of the African forests. His audiences sometimes numbered six or eight thousand. Livingstone and Stanley did much for science and civilization, but Dr. Geil's researches have taken wider range. He has written an extensive history of his travels. 400 pages, price \$5.00. Address, Wm. E. Geil, Doylestown, Bucks Co., Pa. Baptist minister.

#### No. 561. Fourth Generation. 5.

5) Catharine Funk, born near Turleytown, in Rockingham Co., Va., Jan. 1, 1803, died near Timberville, Va., Feb. 8, 1881. \*Daniel Driver, born in York Co., Pa., \_\_\_\_\_, died at Dale Enterprise, Va., Feb. 8, 1881. Married \_\_\_\_\_. Mennonites. Timberville, Rockingham Co., Va.

1. Frances Driver, b. Dec. 29, 1822. No. 625.
2. Mary Driver, b. May 17, 1824. No. 638.
3. Elizabeth Driver, b. Oct. 13, 1825. No. 650.
4. Lewis Driver, b. March 6, 1827. No. 662.
5. Catharine Driver, b. Sept. 24, 1828. No. 664.
6. Jacob Driver, b. Jan. 25, 1830. No. 677.
7. Daniel F. Driver, b. Aug. 3, 1836. No. 683.
8. †John C. Driver, b. March 24, 1843. No. 684.
9. †Anna Driver, b. March 7, 1841. No. 685.
10. Joseph N. Driver, b. March 14, 1845. No. 686.

#### No. 562. Fifth Generation. 260.

1) Samuel Shank, born near Timberville, Rockingham Co., Va., Jan. 16, 1828, died April 30, 1901. Married Catharine Rhodes about 1851, who died Feb. 22, 1875. Then Mr. Shank married Mrs. Mary (Polly) V. Brenneman (nee Rhodes) June 15, 1879. Children were all by first marriage. (See below.) Mr. Shank was ordained to the ministry in the Mennonite church in 1864.

\*The Driver ancestors were from Germany and the original name was "Treiber," which in German means to trim.

†The above names should be reversed.



The above points were difficult to obtain as the family records were destroyed when Mr. Shank's dwelling was burned about October, 1864, during the civil war. Broadway, Va.

1. David Shank, b. Dec. 22, 1853. No. 562½.
2. Lewis Shank, b. Dec. 24, 1855. No. 563.
3. Joseph Shank, b. July 3, 1857. No. 564.
4. Sarah E. Shank, b. July 31, 1859. No. 566.
5. John F. Shank, b. Jan. 3, 1861. No. 568.
6. Perry E. Shank, b. Sept. 26, 1870. No. 570.

**No. 562½. Sixth Generation. 562.**

1) David Shank, born near Broadway, Va., Dec. 22, 1853. Married Fannie Powell Feb. 13, 1879, who died April 4, 1880. He then married Emma Driver, of Versailles, Mo., July 24, 1890. (See Nos. 683 and 727.) Mr. Shank was a noble Christian man, but, in an unguarded moment, on account of poor health, he committed suicide by hanging during a visit he and his wife made to the old home place where he was born and reared. The sad deed was performed in the barn at the place of his birth.

Mr. Shank, after his second marriage, which was about the year 1883, lived in Morgan Co., Mo. They were consecrated members of the Mennonite church.

1. Icie Pearl Shank, b. May 9, 1893.

**No. 563. Sixth Generation. 562.**

2) Lewis Shank, born near Broadway, Va., Dec. 24, 1855. Married Mattie Martin Jan. 25, 1883. Mr. Shank united with the Mennonite church in November, 1882. He was ordained to the ministry December, 1883, and to the office of bishop Aug. 25, 1901. These responsible positions he discharged with great credit. Farmer. Broadway, Va. (No children.)

**No. 564. Sixth Generation. 562.**

3) Joseph Shank, born near Broadway, Va., July 3, 1857. Emma S. Showalter, born Nov. 5, 1863. Married Nov. 27, 1884. Mr. Shank is a minister in the Mennonite church. Mennonites. Farmer. Broadway, Va.

1. Daniel D. Shank, b. July 27, 1886. No. 565.
2. Mary C. Shank, b. Dec. 17, 1887.
3. Sallie E. Shank, b. Oct. 30, 1890.
4. Samuel A. Shank, b. April 6, 1893.
5. Infant Shank, b. Nov. 28, 1895, d. ———.
6. Emma F. Shank, b. Nov. 5, 1896.
7. Anna M. Shank, b. Sept. 3, 1899.
8. Ezra A. Shank, b. Nov. 17, 1902.
9. Sarah R. Shank, b. Nov. 5, 1905.
10. Ruth V. Shank, b. Sept. 23, 1908.

**No. 565. Seventh Generation. 564.**

1) Daniel D. Shank, born near Broadway, Va., July 27, 1886. Abbie C. Lehman, born near Harrisonburg, Va., March 8, 1886. Married Nov. 4, 1908. Farmer. Mennonites. Broadway, Va. (Cousins.)

1. Infant Son Shank, b. Aug. 25, 1909, d. Aug. 27, 1909.
2. Velma May Shank, b. Oct. 8, 1910.
3. Naomi E. Shank, b. Feb. 6, 1912.

**No. 566. Sixth Generation. 562.**

4) Sarah E. Shank, born near Broadway, Va., July 31, 1859. David H. Zigler, born as above ———. Married Feb. 19, 1885. Mr. Zigler is an elder and an able minister in the Dunkard church. He has traveled extensively in foreign lands. Farmer. Broadway, Rockingham Co., Va.

1. Mollie E. Zigler, b. Jan. 22, 1887. No. 567.
2. Anna C. Zigler, b. Dec. 28, 1889. Mennonite.
3. Emma F. Zigler, b. Oct. 23, 1891, d. June 24, 1893.
4. Howard S. Zigler, b. Jan. 21, 1898. Mennonite.
5. Emmer D. Zigler, b. Nov. 30, 1899, d. Dec. 21, 1899.
6. Walter J. Zigler, b. Oct. 21, 1901, d. June 26, 1903.

**No. 567. Seventh Generation. 566.**

1) Mollie E. Zigler, born near Broadway, Va., Jan. 22, 1887. Married Walter A. Myers April 21, 1908. Dunkard minister. Broadway, Va.

1. Anna E. Myers, b. July 3, 1909.
2. Sarah V. Myers, b. July 6, 1910.
3. Helen L. Myers, b. July 2, 1911.

**No. 568. Sixth Generation. 562.**

5) John F. Shank, born near Broadway, Va., Jan. 3, 1861, died Sept. 4, 1891. Married Elizabeth Zigler Oct. 4, 1887. Teacher and farmer. Mennonites.

1. Ben. Z. Shank, b. Aug. 23, 1888. No. 569.
2. David E. Shank, b. Aug. 21, 1889. Mennonite.
3. John M. Shank, b. Nov. 21, 1890. Mennonite.
4. Maude C. Shank, b. March 26, 1892. Mennonite.

**No. 569. Seventh Generation. 568.**

1) Benjamin Z. Shank, born Aug. 23, 1888. Married Lottie Minor July 3, 1911.

1. Robert Minor Shank, b. ———.

**No. 570. Sixth Generation. 562.**

6) Perry E. Shank, born near Broadway, Va., Sept. 26, 1870. Mary Catharine Showalter, born Oct. 8, 1880. Married Dec. 1, 1901. Mr. Shank was ordained to the ministry in the Mennonite church Aug. 25, 1901. Farmer. Mennonites. Broadway, Va.

1. Joseph Ward Shank, b. July 30, 1904.
2. David Paul Shank, b. Nov. 23, 1906.
3. John Franklin Shank, b. Feb. 19, 1911.

**No. 571. Fifth Generation. 260.**

2) Rebecca Shank, born near Broadway, Va., March 19, 1821, died Aug. 31, 1900. Married Martin Burkholder Nov. 27, 1838, died Dec. 18, 1860. Mr. Burkholder was ordained Oct. 26, 1839, a minister in the Mennonite church; later he was installed into the bishop's office. In his day he was the most eloquent orator in Rockingham Co., Va. Farmer, Harrisonburg, Va.

1. John Burkholder, b. May 11, 1841, d. Oct. 5, 1844.
2. Elizabeth Burkholder, b. April 15, 1844, d. Oct. 1, 1858.
3. Mary Burkholder, b. May 3, 1846, d. Oct. 15, 1849.
4. Samuel M. Burkholder, b. May 16, 1848. No. 572.
5. Jacob Burkholder, b. Jan. 23, 1851, d. July 25, 1860.
6. Rebecca C. Burkholder, b. Feb. 23, 1853. No. 578.

7. Tilman Burkholder, b. March 11, 1855, d. July 30, 1860.
8. Caleb W. Burkholder, b. Aug. 7, 1857. No. 581.
9. Sophia A. Burkholder, b. June 18, 1860. No. 586.

**No. 572. Sixth Generation. 571.**

4) Samuel M. Burkholder, born near Harrisonburg, Va., May 16, 1848. Married Mary E. Rhodes April 11, 1872. She was born April 2, 1851. Mennonites. Farmer. Harrisonburg, Va.

1. Aldine C. Burkholder, b. April 2, 1873. No. 573.
2. Walter O. Burkholder, b. Nov. 20, 1875. No. 574.
3. Ada F. Burkholder, b. Dec. 13, 1877. No. 575.
4. Ellis W. Burkholder, b. July 3, 1880. No. 576.
5. Lillie A. Burkholder, b. April 27, 1883. No. 577.

**No. 573. Seventh Generation. 572.**

1) Aldine C. Burkholder, born near Harrisonburg, Va., April 2, 1873. Single. Teacher. Deacon in the Presbyterian church. Spring Hill, Tenn.

**No. 574. Seventh Generation. 572.**

2) Walter O. Burkholder, born near Harrisonburg, Va., Nov. 20, 1875. Annie B. Fulk, born April 28, 1883. Married Feb. 1, 1911. Mennonites. Farmer. Dale Enterprise, Va.

**No. 575. Seventh Generation. 572.**

3) Ada F. Burkholder, born near Harrisonburg, Va., Dec. 13, 1877. John S. Click, born July 6, 1879. Married Dec. 20, 1900. Rural mail carrier. Presbyterian. Bridgewater, Va.

1. Clara C. Click, b. March 4, 1902.
2. Frank B. Click, b. Aug. 12, 1912.

**No. 576. Seventh Generation. 572.**

4) Ellis W. Burkholder, born near Harrisonburg, Va., July 3, 1880. Alice V. Heatwole, born Dec. 6, 1883. Married March 25, 1902. Farmer. Dale Enterprise, Va.

1. Raymond A. Burkholder, b. May 21, 1903.

**No. 577. Seventh Generation. 572.**

5) Lillie A. Burkholder, born near Harrisonburg, Va., April 27, 1883. Simeon Brenneman, born March 4, 1879. Married Jan. 1, 1908. Mennonites. Farmer. Elida, Allen Co., Ohio.

1. Edwin S. Brenneman, b. Dec. 9, 1908.

**No. 578. Sixth Generation. 571.**

6) Rebecca C. Burkholder, born near Harrisonburg, Va., Feb. 23, 1853. Abraham Burkholder (of Noah), born at Mt. Clinton, Va., April 6, 1855. Married Aug. 1, 1880. Mennonites. Farmer. Harrisonburg, Va., Route 4.

1. Laura E. Burkholder, b. Sept. 8, 1881. Mennonite. Single.
2. Alpheus F. Burkholder, b. July 12, 1883. No. 579.
3. Neff L. Burkholder, b. Dec. 7, 1884, d. May 18, 1885.
4. Sidney W. Burkholder, b. Aug. 11, 1886. No. 580.
5. Lessie L. Burkholder, b. April 20, 1889, Mennonite. Single.
6. Ida Burkholder, b. Sept. 22, 1891, d. Oct. 10, 1891.

**No. 579. Seventh Generation. 578.**

2) Alpheus F. Burkholder, born near Mt. Clinton, Va., July 12, 1883. Mary S. Berry (see Beery History), born near Harrisonburg, Va., Feb. 18, 1882. Married Nov. 29, 1906. Mennonites. Farmer. La Junta, Colo., Route 2.

1. Aaron D. Burkholder, b. Jan. 7, 1908.
2. Eva R. Burkholder, b. June 19, 1912.

**No. 580. Seventh Generation. 578.**

4) Sidney W. Burkholder, born near Harrisonburg, Va., Aug. 11, 1886. Married Amelia A. Miller, of Kalona, Iowa (18 miles east of South English, Iowa), Dec. 19, 1909. Mennonite. Farmer. La Junta, Colo., Route 2.

1. Mabel E. Burkholder, b. Dec. 5, 1910.

**No. 581. Sixth Generation. 571.**

8) Caleb W. Burkholder, born near Harrisonburg, Va., Aug. 6, 1857, died Dec. 10, 1891. Married Mary E. Heat-

wole Nov. 30, 1876. She was born March 28, 1856. Mennonites. Farmer. Harrisonburg, Va.

1. Minnie M. Burkholder, b. May 7, 1878. No. 582.
2. Effie A. Burkholder, b. Aug. 8, 1879. No. 583.
3. Oliver A. Burkholder, b. June 16, 1884. No. 584.
4. Andrew T. Burkholder, b. Nov. 30, 1889. No. 585.

**No. 582. Seventh Generation. 581.**

1) Minnie M. Burkholder, born near Harrisonburg, Va., May 7, 1878. Married Jacob F. Keiser Oct. 28, 1906. Mennonites. Farmer. Dayton, Va. (No children.)

**No. 583. Seventh Generation. 581.**

2) Effie A. Burkholder, born near Harrisonburg, Va., Aug. 8, 1879. Married Perry R. Cline Nov. 28, 1899. Farmer. Mt. Clinton, Va. Presbyterian.

1. Russel D. Cline, b. July 7, 1902.
2. Emery T. Cline, b. June 25, 1904.
3. Mary P. Cline, b. May 23, 1908.

**No. 584. Seventh Generation. 581.**

3) Oliver A. Burkholder, born near Harrisonburg, Va., June 16, 1884. Married Annie G. Showalter Feb. 20, 1907. Farmer. Dayton, Va. Mennonites.

1. Roy D. Burkholder, b. Jan. 24, 1908.
2. John S. Burkholder, b. July 13, 1909.
3. Esther L. Burkholder, b. March 12, 1911.

**No. 585. Seventh Generation. 581.**

4) Andrew T. Burkholder, born near Harrisonburg, Va., Nov. 30, 1889. Married Anna Hoover, of Lancaster, Pa., March 3, 1910. Mennonites. Blacksmith. Blue Ball, Pa.

1. Aaron C. Burkholder, b. Jan. 11, 1911.

**No. 586. Sixth Generation. 571.**

9) Sophia A. Burkholder, born near Harrisonburg, Va., June 18, 1860. Married John H. Barnhart Sept. 8, 1896. Mennonites. Farmer. Dayton, Va., Route —.

1. Samuel H. Barnhart, b. July 22, 1897, d. Oct. 17, 1899.

**No. 587. Fifth Generation. 260.**

3) Catharine Shank, born near Broadway, Va., April 7, 1823, died ———. Married Jacob Brenneman, of Edom, Va., Nov. 20, 1845. (Son of Peter.) Mennonites. Farmer and miller. Oronogo, Jasper Co., Mo.

1. Samuel S. Brenneman, b. Dec. 2, 1846. No. 588.
2. Anna Brenneman, b. Aug. 18, 1851. No. 589.
3. Mary M. Brenneman, b. Dec. 17, 1853. Oronogo, Mo. (No report.)
4. Bettie Brenneman, b. Nov. 16, 1857. No. 590.
5. Sophia Brenneman, b. July 17, 1860. No. 591.
6. Sarah C. Brenneman, b. March 13, 1865. No. 592.

**No. 588. Sixth Generation. 587.**

1) Samuel S. Brenneman, born in Rockingham Co., Va., Dec. 2, 1846. Married Kate Haycraft June 29, 1879. M. E. Gardener. Webb City, Mo. (No children.)

**No. 589. Sixth Generation. 587.**

2) Anna Brenneman, born in Rockingham Co., Va., Aug. 18, 1851. Married Joseph G. Good Oct. 25, 1874. Mennonites. Farmer. Carl Junction, Mo.

1. Jay Good, b. Sept. 11, 1875.
2. Oliver Good, b. Jan. 11, 1878.
3. Elias Good, b. Feb. 23, 1880, d. Aug. 16, 1881.
4. Leroy Good, b. June 15, 1882.
5. Amos Good, b. Nov. 18, 1884.
6. Sarah C. Good, b. Oct. 1, 1887.
7. Mary E. Good, b. Jan. 29, 1890.
8. Mark Good, b. Nov. 18, 1892.

**No. 590. Sixth Generation. 587.**

4) Bettie Brenneman, born Nov. 16, 1857. Married William Olson March 19, 1882. Evangelical. Farmer. Carl Junction, Mo.

1. Leslie L. Olson, b. Oct. 18, 1889.
2. Emery H. Olson, b. Aug. 24, 1891.

**No. 591. Sixth Generation. 587.**

5) Sophia Brenneman, born July 17, 1860. Married Wm. Jordan Sept. 21, 1884. Farmer. Seibert, Colo.

1. Leonarú Jordan, b. Sept. 6, 1886
2. Florence Jordan, b. Feb. 22, 1891.
3. Clark Jordan, b. April 19, 1894.
4. Edith Jordan, b. Feb. 7, 1896.

**No. 592. Sixth Generation. 587.**

6) Sarah C. Brenneman, born March 13, 1865. Married William Gunning Aug. 24, 1892. Liveryman. Oronogo, Mo.

**No. 593. Fifth Generation. 260.**

4) Abraham Shank, born near Broadway, Rockingham Co., Va., Oct. 19, 1829, died ———. Married Sallie Showalter (daughter of the minister, Daniel Showalter, of near Broadway, Va.) ———. Mr. Shank was a prominent minister of the Mennonite church, and was ordained bishop Sept. 5, 1875. He was highly esteemed in religious circles as well as elsewhere. Broadway, Va.

1. Nancy Shank, b. Oct. 30, 1855. No. 594.
2. Isabelle Shank, b. Sept. 9, 1859, m. Amos Martin in 1882. Cearfoss, Md.

**No. 594. Sixth Generation. 593.**

1) Nancy Shank, born near Broadway, Va., Oct. 30, 1855. Married Reuben H. Rhodes Oct. 2, 1873. By accident Mr. Rhodes has been entirely blind for many years, but his good wife is his constant attendant. Mennonites. Farmer. Broadway, Va.

1. Miller D. Rhodes, b. ———, m. Hannah R. Neff Nov. 19, 1885.
1. Nellie G. Rhodes, b. Nov. 6, 1896.

**No. 595. Fifth Generation. 260.**

4) Elizabeth Shank (Aunt Bettie), born near Broadway, Rockingham Co., Va., Jan. 20, 1831, died Jan. 29, 1913. Michael Showalter, born Feb. 15, 1831, died Oct. 18, 1906. He was a brother to Sallie Showalter (see No. 593). Married March 10, 1853. Mennonites. Farmer. P. O., Suters (later Harrisonburg), Va., Route —.

1. Moab H. Showalter, b. Dec. 15, 1855. No. 596.
2. Susan V. Showalter, b. Oct. 15, 1856. No. 597.



3. George B. Showalter, b. Sept. 18, 1857. No. 600.
4. Nettie Showalter, b. Nov. 17, 1859. Single. With her mother.
5. Mary C. Showalter, b. April 1, 1862. No. 601.
6. Franklin B. Showalter, b. July 17, 1864. No. 602.
7. Nancy V. Showalter, b. May 6, 1867. No. 603.
8. William C. Showalter, b. Oct. 30, 1869. No. 604. twins
9. Eurie F. Showalter, b. Oct. 30, 1869. No. 605.
10. Laban M. Showalter, b. Sept. 2, 1872. No. 739.
11. Walter L. Showalter, b. Dec. 17, 1875. No. 740.

**No. 596. Sixth Generation. 595.**

1) Moab H. Showalter, born in Rockingham Co., Va., Dec. 15, 1853. Married Anna Shank, of Maryland, Oct. 23, 1879. She was born May 27, 1862. Mennonites. Farmer. Reid (near Hagerstown), Md.

1. Amanda C. Showalter, b. Nov. 27, 1880. No. 741.
2. Alvah M. Showalter, b. Dec. 24, 1881. No. 742.
3. Infant Son Showalter, b. ———, d. Oct. 30, 1883.
4. Amos F. Showalter, b. May 19, 1885. No. 743.
5. Bertie E. Showalter, b. Feb. 13, 1887.
6. Emma B. Showalter, b. Sept. 21, 1889.
7. Martin W. Showalter, b. Feb. 4, 1892.
8. Minnie G. Showalter, b. March 6, 1894.
9. Irvin F. Showalter, b. Dec. 21, 1895.

The above family are all Mennonites.

**No. 597. Sixth Generation. 595.**

2) \*Susan V. Showalter, born near Harrisonburg, Va., Oct. 15, 1856, died Dec. 25, 1912. Perry X. Heatwole, born July 21, 1850. Married May 31, 1877. Mennonites. Farmer and dealer in farm supplies. Dayton, Va.

1. Walter D. Heatwole, b. Jan. 15, 1880. No. 598.
2. William M. Heatwole, b. Feb. 26, 1882. No. 599.
3. Lena M. Heatwole, b. Oct. 20, 1888, d. Jan. 10, 1893.

---

\*No. 597. Mrs. Susan V. (Showalter) Heatwole about 2 years previous to her death, had been taking treatment in North Carolina. During a fire which destroyed the Hotel where she was lodging she was compelled to jump from a second-story to save her life, which added injury to her delicate constitution.

**No. 598. Seventh Generation. 597.**

1) Walter D. Heatwole, born in Rockingham Co., Va., Jan. 15, 1880. Zella Heaton, born Dec. 3, 1880. Married Jan. 17, 1901. Mennonites. Dealer in supplies. Dayton, Va.

**No. 599. Seventh Generation. 597.**

2) William M. Heatwole, born in Rockingham Co., Va., Feb. 26, 1882. Katie Brunk, born Oct. 24, 1884. Married Sept. 2, 1903. Mennonites. Farmer. Hinton, Va. (See No. 707.)

1. Goldie F. Heatwole, b. July 16, 1904.
2. Majorie V. Heatwole, b. Oct. 12, 1907.

**No. 600. Sixth Generation. 595.**

3) George B. Showalter, born in Rockingham Co., Va., Sept. 18, 1857. Married Elizabeth E. Blosser Oct. 30, 1884. She was born April 20, 1860. Mr. Showalter is an able minister in the Mennonite church. Farmer. Broadway, Va.

1. Noah D. Showalter, b. Feb. 22, 1886. No. 744.
2. Timothy M. Showalter, b. Dec. 19, 1887. No. 745.
3. Louis P. Showalter, b. Nov. 8, 1890. }  
No. 746. } twins.
4. Paul P. Showalter, b. Nov. 8, 1890. }
5. Maggie F. Showalter, b. Sept. 6, 18— (indistinct).
6. Infant Showalter, b. ———, d. ———.
7. Mark C. Showalter, b. Feb. 10, 1895.
8. Luke C. Showalter, b. June 8, 1898.
9. Michael M. Showalter, b. May 17, 1900.
10. John A. Showalter, b. Aug. 8, 1904, d. April 1, 1906.
11. Elizabeth H. Showalter, b. June 11, 1907.

**No. 601. Sixth Generation. 595.**

5) Mary C. Showalter, born in Rockingham Co., Va., April 1, 1862. Married Daniel A. Blosser July 11, 1886. Mennonites. Farmer. Harrisonburg, Va., Route —.

1. N. Pearly Blosser, b. July 8, 1888. No. 747.
2. Nannie E. Blosser, b. Jan. 15, 1890. No. 748.
3. Orpha V. Blosser, b. Jan. 18, 1893.
4. Mary S. Blosser, b. April 18, 1897.

5. Daniel J. Blosser, b. March 9, 1899.
6. Michael O. Blosser, b. May 12, 1901.
7. Mahlon L. Blosser, b. Jan. 16, 1904.

**No. 602. Sixth Generation. 595.**

6) Franklin B. Showalter, born in Rockingham Co., Va., July 17, 1864. Married Emma N. Bixler, of Ohio, Nov. 15, 1887. Mennonites. Extensive farmer. Harrisonburg, Va., Route —.

1. Earl E. Showalter, b. March 31, 1890.
2. Mary C. Showalter, b. Jan. 7, 1891, m. Feb. 11, 1913 (name not given).
3. Della V. Showalter, b. Oct. 2, 1894.
4. Elmo F. Showalter, b. Nov. 27, 1898.

Mr. F. B. Showalter has lived in Ohio and Colorado, but returned and bought a large farm at Harrisonburg, Va. He and all his family are Mennonites.

**No. 603. Sixth Generation. 595.**

7) Nancy V. Showalter, born near Broadway, Rockingham Co., Va., May 6, 1867. Married Jacob S. Martin Nov. 17, 1887. Mennonites. Ordained about 1896 to the ministry. Farmer. Harrisonburg, Va.

1. Nettie Alice Martin, b. April 17, 1889, d. Jan. 10, 1895.
2. Infant Son Martin, b. Sept. 4, 1890, d. Sept. 4, 1890.
3. Mary M. Martin, b. Jan. 4, 1892, d. Dec. 4, 1893.
4. Fannie E. Martin, b. July 29, 1893.
5. John Paul Martin, b. Sept. 6, 1895.
6. Carl Martin, b. May 11, 1898, d. May 17, 1898.
7. Ruth S. Martin, b. Sept. 20, 1899. Instantly killed June 24, 1911, by falling onto a pitch fork, the prongs penetrating his brain to the depth of four inches.
8. Elwood Martin, b. Aug. 29, 1900, d. Aug. 31, 1900.

**No. 604. Sixth Generation. 595.**

8) William C. Showalter, born in Rockingham Co., Va., Oct. 30, 1869. Married Effie Bell Dec. 28, 1892. Mennonites. Merchant. Harrisonburg, Va.

1. Pauline Showalter, b. Oct. 18, 1893.
2. Roy S. Showalter, b. Dec. 20, 1896, d. Feb. 10, 1897.

3. Ethel Showalter, b. Oct. 5, 1898.
4. Michael Showalter, b. Nov. 10, 1900.
5. Harold Showalter, b. April 29, 1902.
6. Morrison Showalter, b. Sept. 2, 1903, d. July 2, 1905.
7. Joseph Showalter, b. April 23, 1905.
8. Effie Showalter, b. Dec. 24, 1906.
9. Oliver Showalter, b. June 6, 1908.
10. Louis Showalter, b. Sept. 24, 1910.
11. W. C. Showalter, b. Sept. 13, 1912.

**No. 605. Sixth Generation. 595.**

9) Euric F. Showalter, born in Rockingham Co., Va., Oct. 30, 1869. (Twin to Wm. C.) Married Jacob D. Hartman Aug. 9, 1891. He was born Nov. 23, 1870. Mennonites. Farmer. Dale Enterprise, Va.

1. Walter E. Hartman, b. June 19, 1893.
2. Wilmer C. Hartman, b. April 8, 1897.
3. Daniel J. Hartman, b. March 4, 1899.

**No. 606. Seventh Generation. 65.**

3) Beulah Webb Beery, born near Harrisonburg, Va., Aug. 17, 1887. Married Elvin M. Shank Dec. 31, 1908. Farmer. Harrisonburg, Va.

**No. 607. Seventh Generation. 65.**

4) Isa V. Beery, born near Harrisonburg, Va., Jan. 29, 1889. John C. Lehman, born as above Aug. 17, 1882. Married March 17, 1910. Mennonites. Formerly, Harrisonburg, Va.

This unfortunate family had shortly before with others from Rockingham Co., Va., moved to Denbigh, Warwick Co., Southeast Va., where they occupied a part of the residence of Mr. Levi Shenk, when early in the morning of Nov. 26, 1912, the house was found to be on fire which had made speedy headway. Mr. Lehman and Mr. Shenk had gone to the barn. Mrs. Lehman and Mrs. Shenk were alone in battling to save their children who were sleeping upstairs. Mrs. Lehman and her two only children were consumed in the fire. Mrs. Shenk saved her baby, but her daughter, Mabel, aged three years, perished

in the flames. The surviving parties were badly injured in the attempt to save the perishing. Mr. and Mrs. Lehman were related. See Wenger and Beery Histories. Their only children were:

1. Isaac Beery Lehman, b. Dec. 20, 1910, burned Nov. 26, 1912.
  2. David Martin Lehman, b. Jan. 27, 1912, burned Nov. 26, 1912.
- John C. Lehman married Katie Horst Nov. 27, 1913.

**No. 608. Seventh Generation. 65.**

5) Mary Elizabeth Beery, born near Harrisonburg, Va., Aug. 21, 1890. Married Amos D. Shank Dec. 29, 1910. Suppose, Harrisonburg, Va.

1. Ruth V. Shank, b. Jan. 9, 1912.

**No. 609. Sixth Generation. 306.**

1) David Brunk, born near Harrisonburg, Rockingham Co., Va., Dec. 26, 1847. Married Elizabeth A. Hartman, granddaughter of Bishop Peter Burkholder, Aug. 22, 1871. Mennonites. Harrisonburg, Va., Route —.

1. Emanuel H. Brunk, b. Jan. 19, 1873. No. 610.
2. Frances Brunk, b. Nov. 24, 1874, d. Aug. 28, 1879.
3. Timothy F. Brunk, b. July 13, 1876. No. 611.
4. Bettie M. Brunk, b. Sept. 14, 1878. No. 612.
5. Lydia S. Brunk, b. March 3, 1881. No. 613.
6. Rosa V. Brunk, b. Dec. 18, 1882. No. 614.
7. Daniel M. Brunk, b. March 16, 1888, d. Aug. 27, 1891.

**No. 610. Seventh Generation. 609.**

1) Emanuel H. Brunk, born in Rockingham Co., Va., Jan. 19, 1873. Married Martha K. Martin, of Washington Co., Md., Sept. 15, 1896. She was born Oct. 25, 1877. Mennonites. Gardener. Denbigh, Warwick Co., Va.

1. Jason W. Brunk, b. Aug. 12, 1897.
2. Mary E. Brunk, b. July 31, 1900, d. Aug. 7, 1904.
3. J. Irvin Brunk, b. Sept. 2, 1905.
4. Herman E. Brunk, b. April 17, 1907.

**No. 611. Seventh Generation. 609.**

3) Timothy F. Brunk, born near Harrisonburg, Va., July 13, 1876. Elizabeth N. Heatwole, born as above July 27, 1878. Married Sept. 6, 1900. Mennonites. Farmer. South English, Iowa.

1. Lorene V. Brunk, b. Nov. 25, 1903.
2. Leoda F. Brunk, b. March 19, 1905.
3. Roy H. Brunk, b. Jan. 17, 1910.
4. Tracie P. Brunk, b. May 2, 1912.

**No. 612. Seventh Generation. 609.**

4) Bettie M. Brunk, born near Harrisonburg, Va., Sept. 14, 1878. Henry B. Keener, born Nov. 3, 1882. Married ———. Mennonite minister. Had charge of churches at Job, W. Va., until his health gave way in 1912, when he removed to near Harrisonburg, Va., Route —.

1. Mary E. Keener, b. Sept. 16, 1906.
2. Catharine V. Keener, b. April 17, 1908.
3. Oliver M. Keener, b. Oct. 30, 1910.

**No. 613. Seventh Generation. 609.**

5) Lydia S. Brunk, born near Harrisonburg, Va., March 3, 1881. Earnest S. Harman, born July 24, 1880. Married ———. Mennonites. Farmer. Houston, Halifax Co., Va.

1. Howard D. Harman, b. Dec. 6, 1905.
2. John W. Harman, b. Oct. 14, 1907.
3. Lebe E. Harman, b. May 7, 1909.
4. Frank Timothy Harman, b. July 2, 1912.

**No. 614. Seventh Generation. 609.**

6) Rosa V. Brunk, born near Harrisonburg, Va., Dec. 18, 1882. Henry B. Weber, born Feb. 18, 1879. Married Nov. 23, 1904. Mennonites. Carpenter. Address, Maugansville, Md.

1. Gertrude C. Weber, b. Nov. 14, 1906, d. Nov. 14, 1906.
2. Edna P. Weber, b. March 30, 1908, d. June 8, 1908.
3. Leonard D. Weber, b. Aug. 30, 1911.

**No. 615. Sixth Generation. 306.**

4) Simon Brunk, born near Harrisonburg, Va., March 3,

1855. Married Amanda Shank, of Washington Co., Md.,  
———. Mennonites. Farmer. Rushville, Va.

1. Perry S. Brunk, b. Aug. 17, 1883. No. 706.
2. Katie F. Brunk, b. Oct. 24, 1884. No. 707.
3. Chris. D. Brunk, b. Feb. 4, 1886. Single.
4. Naomi E. Brunk, b. Aug. 15, 1887. No. 708.
5. Mattie V. Brunk, b. Jan. 13, 1889. Single. Teacher.
6. Anna M. Brunk, b. Nov. 23, 1890. Single. Teacher.
7. Ira David Brunk, b. Nov. 10, 1892. Blind. No. 719.
8. Amos W. Brunk, b. July 27, 1895.
9. Nellie A. Brunk, b. July 16, 1897.
10. Eston Roy Brunk, b. Aug. 31, 1901.
11. Ruth Maria Brunk, b. June 13, 1903.

**No. 616. Sixth Generation. 306.**

5) Nancy Brunk, born near Harrisonburg, Va., Jan. 1, 1857, died Nov. 23, 1889. Married Samuel J. Parret March 27, 1877. Mennonite. Farmer. Dale Enterprise, Va.

1. Martin L. Parret, b. May 9, 1878. No. 720.
2. Mary F. Parret, b. Oct. 22, 1881.
3. Philip G. Parret, b. Sept. 30, 1884.
4. Enos D. Parret, b. Aug. 25, 1888, d. Jan. 31, 1889.

**No. 617. Sixth Generation. 306.**

6) Mary Brunk, born near Harrisonburg, Va., July 15, 1859. Married Henry Shubert, of Washington Co., Md. Mennonites. Wheelwright. Hagerstown, Md.

1. Lillie May Shubert, b. July 27, 1891.

**No. 618. Seventh Generation. 63.**

1) John E. Hartman, born near Port Republic, Va., Jan. 22, 1876. Loma Smith, born March 8, 1876. Married Nov. 27, 1898. Dunkards. Port Republic, Va.

1. Clarence F. Hartman, b. Sept. 5, 1899.
2. Vergia A. Hartman, b. Feb. 2, 1901.
3. Omar Hartman, b. June 15, 1903.
4. Maria Hartman, b. Sept. 1, 1905.
5. Vernal I. Hartman, b. March 10, 1907.
6. Elsie C. Hartman, b. April 25, 1912.

**No. 619. Seventh Generation. 63.**

2) Benjamin C. Hartman, born near Port Republic, Va., Sept. 27, 1877. Rosa Kursey, born Oct. 7, 1877. Married Dec. 18, 1901. Dunkards. Port Republic, Va.

1. Eva E. Hartman, b. Feb. 26, 1903.
2. Nina J. Hartman, b. Nov. 3, 1906.
3. Alfred K. Hartman, b. May 30, 1909.

**No. 620. Seventh Generation. 63.**

3) Solomon C. Hartman, born near Port Republic, Va., July 8, 1879. Nellie Wampler, born Aug. 7, 1881. Married Oct. 11, 1907. Dunkards. Port Republic, Va.

1. Reba Hartman, b. Aug. 14, 1910.
2. Leon Hartman, b. July 13, 1912.

**No. 621. Seventh Generation. 63.**

4) Saylor Franklin Hartman, born near Port Republic, Va., Oct. 8, 1881. Fannie Kyger, born May 9, 1879. Married Dec. 17, 1901. Dunkards. Port Republic, Va.

1. Harold K. Hartman, b. Sept. 13, 1902.
2. Opal Hartman, b. April 8, 1905.
3. Wayne Hartman, b. Jan. 20, 1910.

**No. 622. Seventh Generation. 63.**

5) Joseph E. Hartman, born near Port Republic, Va., Dec. 17, 1883. Olive Price, born Oct. 29, 1891. Married Nov. 18, 1909. Dunkards. Port Republic, Va.

1. Ruth Hartman, b. Sept. 20, 1910.

**No. 623. Seventh Generation. 63.**

6) Walter W. Hartman, born near Port Republic, Va., April 8, 1886. Elsie Wampler, born Aug. 22, 1884. Married Oct. 11, 1907. Dunkards. Port Republic, Va.

1. Russel W. Hartman, b. Oct. 30, 1908.
2. Galen W. Hartman, b. Feb. 1, 1911.

**No. 624. Seventh Generation. 63.**

8) Mary F. Hartman, born near Port Republic, Va., Sept. 25, 1891. Wm. A. Jarrels, born Dec. 4, 1887. Married April 18, 1909. Dunkards. Port Republic, Va.

1. Elvin Jarrels, b. May 4, 1910.
2. Olive Jarrels, b. Sept. 15, 1912 (perhaps Sept. 10).



**No. 625. Fifth Generation. 561.**

1) Frances Driver, born near Timberville, Rockingham Co., Va., Dec. 29, 1822, died as above Jan. 25, 1866. Married James Madison Woodard in 1844, who died March 16, 1854. He was a lame man and a school teacher. Frances was a Mennonite. Mr. Woodard was born near Sperryville, Rappahannock Co., Va., Feb. 16, 1814.

1. Annie Woodard, b. May 14, 1845. No. 626.
2. D. Samuel Woodard, b. Nov. 26, 1848. No. 630.
3. James J. Woodard, b. Aug. 13, 1851. No. 637.

**No. 626. Sixth Generation. 625.**

1) Anna Woodard, born in Rappahannock Co., Va., May 14, 1845, died Oct. 9, 1912. Married Andrew Jackson Showalter Dec. 20, 1866. He was born near Edom, Rockingham Co., Va., June 24, 1838. Dunkards. Address unknown.

1. Sarah Alice Showalter, b. Oct. 27, 1867. No. 627.
2. Laura F. Showalter, b. Oct. 28, 1868, d. Dec. 12, 1868.
3. Charles F. Showalter, b. July 9, 1870. No. 628.
4. Ada C. Showalter, b. May 3, 1876. No. 629.
5. Florence A. Showalter, b. Dec. 10, 1877. (Not reported.)
6. Claude M. Showalter, b. June 20, 1882, m. Lucy Kirk June, 1908. Winchester, Va.

**No. 627. Seventh Generation. 626.**

1) Sarah Alice Showalter, born in Rockingham Co., Va., Oct. 27, 1867. Married Wm. E. Long Oct. 4, 1886. Merchant. Mt. Clinton, Rockingham Co., Va.

1. Charles E. Long, b. Aug. 7, 1887.
2. Tracie E. Long, b. Nov. 15, 1889.
3. Wm. Evans Long, b. Jan. 17, 1896.
4. Samuel C. Long, b. March 14, 1898.
5. Frank R. Long, b. March 1, 1901.
6. Owen W. Long, b. March 19, 1904.

**No. 628. Seventh Generation. 626.**

3) Charles F. Showalter, born in Rockingham Co., Va.,

July 9, 1870. Married May Donivin February, 1899. Live in New York City.

1. Margaret M. Showalter, b. July, 1900.
2. Claude B. Showalter, b. July, 1901.
3. William Showalter, b. May, 1903.

**No. 629. Seventh Generation. 626.**

4) Ada C. Showalter, born in Rockingham Co., Va., May 3, 1876. Married Dr. Raphael H. Painter Nov. 12, 1912.

**No. 630. Sixth Generation. 625.**

2) D. Samuel Woodard, born in Rappahannock Co., Va., Nov. 26, 1848. Married Sarah Ann Casteel in Henry Co., Ill., May 20, 1868. Physician and surgeon. He served two terms of two years each as a member of the Nebraska Legislature; also he has been superintendent of the insane asylum at Lincoln, Nebr. Address, Aurora, Hamilton Co., Nebr.

1. Cora A. Woodard, b. Feb. 25, 1869. No. 631.
2. Samuel F. Woodard, b. March 16, 1870. No. 632.
3. Mary M. Woodard, b. Jan. 27, 1872, d. Sept. 22, 1880.
4. John A. Woodard, b. Aug. 5, 1875. No. 633.
5. William A. Woodard, b. Jan. 19, 1877. No. 634.
6. James M. Woodard, b. Sept. 30, 1881. No. 635.
7. Maude A. Woodard, b. May 6, 1884, d. May 26, 1901.
8. Dean S. Woodard, b. May 6, 1884. No. 636. } twins.

**No. 631. Seventh Generation. 630.**

1) Cora Almira Woodard, born near Green Mountain, Rockingham Co., Va., Feb. 25, 1869. Married George E. Lane May 23, 1888. Address, 5 Park Ave., Salem, Mass.

1. May Belle Woodard, b. on her mother's birthday, Feb. 25, 1889, m. Augustus Whipple June 5, 1912.
2. George W. Lane, b. Aug. 9, 1890.
3. Sarah F. Lane, b. Feb. 18, 1893.
4. Leon W. Lane, b. Jan. 9, 1895.
5. Lucille M. Lane, b. Aug. 10, 1898.

**No. 632. Seventh Generation. 630.**

2) Samuel Franklin Woodard, born in Rappahannock

Co., Va., March 16, 1870. Married Julia Miller June 12, 1894, who died Jan. 25, 1906. Address, Greenleaf, Idaho.

1. Cora M. Woodard, b. Feb. 28, 1902.

2. Ralph D. Woodard, b. April 25, 1905.

Mr. Woodard married Stella Miller February, 1907.

Child of Second Marriage.

3. Florence Woodard, b. March 12, 1908.

**No. 633. Seventh Generation. 630.**

4) John Albert Woodard, born Aug. 5, 1875. Married Vista Fall June 20, 1902. Teacher. Havelock, Nebr.

1. John Wesley Woodard, b. April 2, 1903.

2. Miriam Woodard, b. March 11, 1905.

3. Genevieve Woodard, b. June 11, 1911.

**No. 634. Seventh Generation. 630.**

5) Wm. Alexander Woodard, born Jan. 19, 1877. Married Margarette Hutzler Feb. 19, 1896. Physician. 1309 N. Twelfth St., Boise, Idaho.

1. Nina May Woodard, b. May 2, 1899.

2. Joseph D. Woodard, b. Dec. 24, 1900.

3. Doris Susan Woodard, b. Aug. 15, 1902.

4. Sarah F. Woodard, b. Aug. 19, 1906.

5. Wm. Morris Woodard, b. March 22, 1912.

**No. 635. Seventh Generation. 630.**

6) James Madison Woodard, born Sept. 30, 1881. Married Mabel Edna Biggs Dec. 4, 1908. Dentist and stock-raiser. Address, Aurora, Nebr.

1. James Madison Woodard, b. Jan. 4, 1910.

**No. 636. Seventh Generation. 630.**

8) Dean Sanford Woodard, born May 6, 1884. Married Marie Allen Aug. 7, 1912. Medical student. Address, 3908 Shaw Ave., St. Louis, Mo.

**No. 637. Sixth Generation. 625.**

3) \*James J. Woodard, born in Rappahannock Co., Va.,

---

\*1st wife died without issue and Nannie C. must have been 2nd wife.

near Laurel Mills Aug. 13, 1851. Married Nannie C. Curry (or Cusy\*) April 6, 1886, who died ———. Mr. Woodard then married Namie ———. He has for many years held a position in the State Reform School, at Pruntytown, Taylor Co., W. Va.

1. James Frank Woodard, b. May 9, 1887, m. J. Blanche Goodwin June 28, 1911. Electrician. Pruntytown, W. Va.
2. Howard Earl Woodard, b. June 1, 1892.

**No. 638. Fifth Generation. 561.**

2) Mary Driver, born near Timberville, Rockingham Co., Va., May 17, 1824, died in Missouri June 16, 1878. Jacob Shank, born — —, died Aug. 1, 1892. Married Aug. 19, 1845. Mennonites. Farmer. Versailles, Morgan Co., Mo.

1. Elizabeth Shank, b. June 11, 1846.
2. Daniel P. Shank, b. Sept. 21, 1847. No. 639.
3. Lewis H. Shank, b. July 12, 1849. No. 646.
4. Catharine Shank, b. Oct. 29, 1850.
5. David A. Shank, b. Feb. 18, 1853.
6. Ben. F. Shank, b. Aug. 26, 1854. No. 647.
7. Martin L. Shank, b. March 22, 1856, d. Jan. 28, 1882.
8. John R. Shank, b. Dec. 8, 1859. No. 648.
9. Mary F. Shank, b. (date incorrectly given). No. 649.

**No. 639. Sixth Generation. 638.**

2) Daniel P. Shank, born Sept. 21, 1847. Married Mary C. Ruff Dec. 3, 1868. Mennonites. Harrisonburg, Va.

1. George W. Shank, b. Sept. 5, 1869. No. 640.
2. Bettie B. Shank, b. March 19, 1871. No. 641.
3. James H. Shank, b. Dec. 21, 1873. No. 642.
4. John D. Shank, b. Jan. 4, 1876, d. October, 1879.
5. Jacob L. Shank, b. April 12, 1877. No. 643.
6. Charles D. Shank, b. Sept. 23, 1880. No. 644.
7. Lydia F. Shank, b. April 12, 1883. No. 645.
8. Joseph G. Shank, b. March 13, 1885.
9. Oliver D. Shank, b. Dec. 8, 1886.
10. Mary L. Shank, b. Oct. 22, 1889.
11. Fred R. Shank, b. May 22, 1894.

Note.—The original German name was Schenck, which

\*See note on page 183.

means "to give" or "to donate." Then it changed to Shenk, and later to Shank. These Shank families are copied from the Heatwole History, which contains many mistakes.—J. H. W.

**No. 640. Seventh Generation. 639.**

1) George W. Shank, born Sept. 5, 1869. Married Laura V. Koontz June 2, 1895. Staunton, Augusta Co., Va.

1. Margaret L. Shank, b. Dec. 6, 1898.
2. Ruby C. Shank, b. Dec. 18, 1900. }
3. Pearle F. Shank, b. Dec. 18, 1900. } twins.

**No. 641. Seventh Generation. 639.**

2) Bettie B. Shank, born March 19, 1871. Married Andrew J. Landis Nov. 5, 1891. Mennonites. Farmer. Harrisonburg, Va.

1. Lessie L. Landis, b. ———.
2. Nora Landis, b. ———.
3. Ruth Landis, b. ———.
4. Daniel R. Landis, b. ———.

**No. 642. Seventh Generation. 639.**

3) James H. Shank, born Dec. 21, 1873. Married Lydia F. Lehman Feb. 20, 1895. She was born Aug. 8, 1875. Mennonites. Machinist. Harrisonburg, Va.

1. Archie N. Shank, b. May 3, 1896.
2. Bertha K. Shank, b. Nov. 19, 1899.
3. Lillie N. Shank, b. March 1, 1901, d. Nov. 20, 1901.
4. Mary F. Shank, b. July 18, 1902.
5. Eddie P. Shank, b. Jan. 6, 1905.
6. Fannie B. Shank, b. Nov. 16, 1906.

**No. 643. Seventh Generation. 639.**

5) Jacob L. Shank, born April 12, 1877. Married Cornelia Crown Jan. 12, 1904. Farmer. Letter carrier. Dayton, Va.

1. Lester E. Shank, b. Nov. 16, 1904.
2. Alda Shank, b. Feb. 22, 1906.

**No. 644. Seventh Generation. 639.**

6) Charles D. Shank, born Sept. 23, 1880. Married

Lula V. Lehman April 18, 1907. Machinist. Harrisonburg, Va.

**No. 645. Seventh Generation. 639.**

7) Lydia F. Shank, born April 12, 1883. Married Ray C. Bell April, 1905. Agent. Dayton, Va.

**No. 646. Sixth Generation. 638.**

3) Lewis H. Shank, born July 12, 1849. Mary Wenger, born in Rockingham Co., Va., March 9, 1850, died in Florida Jan. 27, 1894. Married Nov. 12, 1872. (Related, see Nos. 23 to 27, this history, for their extensive descendants, which detail need not be repeated here.) Missouri, Florida and Pennsylvania.

**No. 647. Sixth Generation. 638.**

6) Benjamin F. Shank, born Aug. 26, 1854. Married Lina Allison Feb. 16, 1888. Farmer. Versailles, Mo.

1. Ruth Shank, b. Jan. 12, 1889.

2. Nellie Shank, b. June 7, 1893.

3. Margaret Shank, b. Feb. 18, 1895.

**No. 648. Sixth Generation. 638.**

8) John R. Shank, born Dec. 8, 1859. Married America Newkirk Nov. 15, 1885. Farmer. Versailles, Mo.

1. Elizabeth N. Shank, b. Dec. 17, 1890.

2. Thomas O. Shank, b. April 25, 1893.

3. Murry D. Shank, b. March 10, 1895.

**No. 649. Sixth Generation. 638.**

9) Mary F. Shank, born (error in date given). Married Asa L. Ross June 16, 1886. She died Nov. 12, 1893. Lawyer. Commonwealth's attorney for many years. (No address.)

1. Helen J. Ross, b. June 3, 1887, d. Oct. 17, 1891.

2. Lucius G. Ross, b. Nov. 24, 1888.

3. Fannie M. Ross, b. Nov. 26, 1893.

**No. 650. Fifth Generation. 561.**

3) Elizabeth Driver (daughter of Daniel), born near Timberville, Va., Oct. 13, 1825, died near Chrisman, Rock-

ingham Co., Va., May 8, 1895. John D. Showalter (son of Rev. Daniel), born April 12, 1824, died Jan. 18, 1904. Mennonites. Farmer and miller. Chrisman, Va.

1. Daniel P. Showalter, b. Aug. 24, 1851. No. 651.
2. Samuel J. Showalter, b. July 25, 1853. No. 656.
3. Jacob D. Showalter, b. Dec. 4, 1854. No. 657.
4. Cyrus B. Showalter, b. ———. No. 659.
5. Nannie E. Showalter, b. ———. No. 661.
6. Sarah Showalter, b. Dec. 19, 1868, d. April 2, 1902.
7. Cassie Showalter, b. ———, d. young.
8. Eliza Showalter, b. ———, d. in infancy.

**No. 651. Sixth Generation. 650.**

1) Daniel P. Showalter, born in Rockingham Co., Va., April 24, 1851. Hettie E. Rhorer, born Feb. 26, 1858. Married May 16, 1880. Mennonites. Dayton, Va.

1. Ida E. Showalter, b. April 20, 1881. No. 652.
2. John R. Showalter, b. Feb. 15, 1883. No. 653.
3. Annie G. Showalter, b. Oct. 18, 1884. No. 654.
4. Israel R. Showalter, b. July 2, 1886. No. 655.
5. Henry R. Showalter, b. Aug. 13, 1889.
6. S. Mabel Showalter, b. Oct. 18, 1891.
7. Mary A. Showalter, b. April 9, 1894.
8. Daniel R. Showalter, b. May 26, 1897.
9. Michael R. Showalter, b. May 14, 1899.

**No. 652. Seventh Generation. 651.**

1) Ida E. Showalter, born in Virginia April 20, 1881. Mennonite. Married G. Roy Early Dec. 21, 1904. Dunkard. Farmer. (No address.)

1. Vera M. Early, b. Feb. 5, 1906.
2. Naomi V. Early, b. Dec. 9, 1908.
3. Samuel S. Early, b. Sept. 7, 1912.

**No. 653. Seventh Generation. 651.**

2) John R. Showalter, born in Rockingham Co., Va., Feb. 15, 1883. Wilda G. Brunk, born Dec. 9, 1889. Married ———. Dayton, Va.

1. Emma E. Showalter, b. Feb. 10, 1911.
2. Harry B. Showalter, b. May 11, 1912.

**No. 654. Seventh Generation. 651.**

3) Annie G. Showalter, born in Rockingham Co., Va., Oct. 18, 1884. Married Mr. Burkholder Feb. 20, 1907. He was born June 16, 1884. Mennonites. Farmer. Dayton, Va.

1. Roy D. Burkholder, b. Jan. 24, 1908.
2. John S. Burkholder, b. July 13, 1909.
3. Esther L. Burkholder, b. March 12, 1911.
4. Daniel S. Burkholder, b. Dec. 5, 1912.

**No. 655. Seventh Generation. 651.**

4) Israel R. Showalter, born in Rockingham Co., Va., July 2, 1886. Larne J. Heatwole, born Jan. 20, 1890. Married March 3, 1909. Mennonites. Farmer. Dayton, Va.

1. Howard H. Showalter, b. March 2, 1912.

**No. 656. Sixth Generation. 650.**

2) Samuel J. Showalter, born in Rockingham Co., Va., July 25, 1853. Sarah Good, born Nov. 22, 1863. Married Sept. 20, 1877 (rather young). Mennonites. Farmer. Waynesboro, Augusta Co., Va.

1. Martha R. Showalter, b. July 21, 1888.
2. John D. Showalter, b. Dec. 24, 1889.
3. Mary E. Showalter, b. Feb. 10, 1892.
4. Lissie F. Showalter, b. June 22, 1894.
5. Ada H. Showalter, b. Oct. 9, 1896.
6. William F. Showalter, b. Oct. 10, 1899.
7. Samuel J. Showalter, b. Nov. 9, 1901.
8. Marion G. Showalter, b. Jan. 4, 1905. d. Aug. 23, 1907.

**No. 657. Sixth Generation. 650.**

3) Jacob D. Showalter, born in Rockingham Co., Va., Dec. 4, 1854. Mary Heatwole, born Oct. 7, 1862. Married Feb. 8, 1883. Mennonites. Farmer. Mt. Crawford, Va.

1. Fannie Showalter, b. Jan. 4, 1884. No. 658.
2. Margaret Showalter, b. Dec. 24, 1885, m. Fred A. Conrad Aug. 29, 1911. Mennonites. Sterling, Ill.



3. Maude E. Showalter, b. Dec. 5, 1887, m. Daniel Showalter Dec. 27, 1910. Mennonites. Dayton, Va.
4. E. Pearl Showalter, b. July 31, 1890, m. L. E. Suters ———. Mennonites. Teacher and farmer. (No address.)
5. Franklin Showalter, b. Feb. 26, 1892.
6. Lydia Showalter, b. April 30, 1894, d. June 30, 1896.
7. John B. Showalter, b. Sept. 2, 1896.
8. Rena N. Showalter, b. Sept. 18, 1899.
9. Mary E. Showalter, b. Feb. 18, 1903, d. Jan. 25, 1905.

**No. 658. Seventh Generation. 657.**

1) Fannie Showalter, born in Virginia Jan. 4, 1854. J. A. Burkholder, born Jan. 6, 1883. Married May 13, 1903. Mennonites. Poultry shipper. Harrisonburg, Va.

1. Harry C. Burkholder, b. March 1, 1904.
2. Elizabeth N. Burkholder, b. Nov. 20, 1905.

**No. 659. Sixth Generation. 650.**

4) Cyrus B. Showalter, born near Singers Glen and Chrisman, Rockingham Co., Va., Oct. 14, 1857. Lydia Wenger, born near Green Mountain, Rockingham Co., Va. Married Nov. 13, 1883. They lived near Chrisman many years. In 1910 they moved to Kansas. Mennonites. Farmer. Conway, Kans.

1. Edward W. Showalter, b. Sept. 8, 1884. No. 749.
2. Elizabeth O. Showalter, b. Dec. 17, 1885. No. 660.
3. Hannah E. Showalter, b. Nov. 13, 1887.
4. Oliver B. Showalter, b. Sept. 15, 1889.
5. Amos M. Showalter, b. Dec. 15, 1891.
6. Ida May Showalter, b. Feb. 4, 1894.
7. John L. Showalter, b. April 23, 1896.
8. Nellie Kate Showalter, b. March 20, 1898.
9. Clara M. Showalter, b. Nov. 1, 1900.
10. Laura Nannie Showalter, b. April 19, 1903.

**No. 660. Seventh Generation. 659.**

2) Elizabeth Ola Showalter, born near Chrisman, Rockingham Co., Va., Dec. 17, 1885. Married Noah D. Showalter June 23, 1907. (Second cousins, see No. 744.)

Mennonites. Implement dealer. Broadway, Va. (See Wenger and Beery History.)

1. Esther E. Showalter, b. Oct. 12, 1911.

**No. 661. Sixth Generation. 650.**

5) Nannie E. Showalter, born near Chrisman, Va., ———. Robert E. Showalter, born June 10, 1870. Married March 5, 1896. She is a Mennonite. Farmer. Mt. Clinton, Rockingham Co., Va.

1. Sadie F. Showalter, b. April 3, 1897.
2. Clark R. Showalter, b. Nov. 14, 1898.
3. M. E. Showalter, b. Sept. 5, 1904.

**No. 662. Fifth Generation. 561.**

4) Lewis Driver, born near Timberville, Va., March 6, 1827, died (killed in a storm) at Mt. Clinton, Va., July 2, 1892. Elizabeth Beery, born near Edom, Rockingham Co., Va., June 7, 1828. Death and burial at Cooks Creek, Va., May 24, 1879. Married April 11, 1850. Mennonites. Farmer. Mt. Clinton, Va.

1. Abraham B. Driver, b. Feb. 2, 1851. No. 663.
2. Infant Son Driver, b. July 21, 1854, d. in infancy.
3. Infant Son Driver, b. May 15, 1858, d. in infancy.
4. Margaret J. Driver, b. July 22, 1862, d. Aug. 10, 1863.

**No. 663. Sixth Generation. 662.**

1) Abraham Beery Driver, born Feb. 2, 1851. Fannie Curry, born March 24, 1853. Married Oct. 12, 1875. Presbyterians. Mr. Driver had been an extensive merchant at Harrisonburg, Va., but now removed. (Address not known.)

1. Rosa M. Driver, b. Aug. 25, 1876, d. when 6 weeks old.
2. Georgia C. Driver, b. Jan. 7, 1878.
3. Anna M. Driver, b. July 11, 1881.
4. Lewis R. Driver, b. March 2, 1886.
5. James G. Driver, b. Aug. 10, 1889.
6. Augustus B. Driver, b. May 18, 1892.
7. Thomas A. B. Driver, b. Aug. 6, 1895.

**No. 664. Fifth Generation. 561.**

- 5) Catharine Driver, born near Timberville, Va., Sept.

4 (or 24), 1828, died July 27, 1906. David A. Heatwole, born near Dale Enterprise, Rockingham Co., Va., March 9, 1827, died March-26, 1911. Married ———. Mennonites. Farmer. Dale Enterprise, Va.

Mr. Heatwole and his son, Cornelius J., were the authors of the Heatwole Family History, of 1907. Grandfather Heatwole was a useful man and an adviser among the citizens of his community who approached him with their difficult problems for decisions. Besides, he held many trusty county official positions.

1. Lewis J. Heatwole, b. Dec. 4, 1852. No. 665.
2. Silas Heatwole, b. ———, d. March 8, 1854.
3. Daniel F. Heatwole, b. Dec. 18, 1854. No. 670.
4. Sarah M. Heatwole, b. Jan. 17, 1857. No. 671.
5. Fannie S. Heatwole, b. Nov. 5, 1858. No. 673.
6. Mary A. Heatwole, b. July 27, 1860, died Sept. 2, 1913. Single. Dale Enterprise, Va.
7. Aldine J. Heatwole, b. Oct. 30, 1862. No. 674.
8. Timothy O. Heatwole, b. Feb. 18, 1865. No. 675.
9. Rufus E. Heatwole, b. ———, d. in 1867.
10. Cornelius J. Heatwole, b. Oct. 20, 1868. No. 676.
11. Perry A. Heatwole, b. March, 1872, d. May 12, 1872.

#### No. 665. Sixth Generation. 664.

1) Lewis J. Heatwole, born near Dale Enterprise, Va., Dec. 4, 1852. Mary A. Coffman, born as above Feb. 19, 1857. Married Nov. 11, 1875. Mennonites. Dale Enterprise, Va.

Mr. Heatwole was ordained a minister in the Mennonite church June 26, 1887, and to the office of bishop May 2, 1892. He is thoroughly educated and is a deep thinker and an efficient expounder of Holy Writ. He does not make any display of his education and is noted for meekness and humility, which traits are so very important in any person. He is an able counsellor and is of sterling worth to the church and his community. He has for twenty-five years been a weather bureau observer and astronomer, and also an almanac calculator for the United States and Canada. He was the inventor of the improved

new method of almanacs. He has written many books and publications.

1. Verdie M. Heatwole, b. Nov. 21, 1876, d. in infancy.
2. F. Katie Heatwole, b. Nov. 20, 1877. No. 666.
3. Nellie V. Heatwole, b. July 29, 1879. No. 667.
4. Bessie P. Heatwole, b. July 7, 1881. No. 668.
5. Justus B. Heatwole, b. March 20, 1883. No. 669.
6. Annie L. Heatwole, b. Sept. 7, 1884. Teacher. At home.
7. Lissie M. Heatwole, b. Nov. 16, 1889. Teacher. At home.

**No. 666. Seventh Generation. 665.**

1) F. Katie Heatwole, born near Dale Enterprise, Va., Nov. 20, 1877. Charles M. Grove, born near Weyers Cave, Augusta Co., Va., March 22, 1886. Married near South English, Iowa, Oct. 27, 1912. (Cousins.) Katie spent a number of years in the vicinity of South English, and at the home of the author, who is a great uncle to Mr. Grove, who also lived in the same vicinity for some time. In November they embarked to Virginia to their future home.—J. H. W. Mennonites. Wolf Trap, Halifax Co., Va.

**No. 667. Seventh Generation. 665.**

3) Nellie V. Heatwole, born near Dale Enterprise, Va., July 20, 1879. Eugene C. Suters, born April 6, 1877. Married Aug. 28, 1900. Mennonites. Farmer. Harrisonburg, Va.

1. Blanche V. Suters, b. March 5, 1903.
2. Marie E. Suters, b. July 7, 1905.
3. C. Justus Suters, b. July 3, 1907.
4. James H. Suters, b. May 25, 1910.

**No. 668. Seventh Generation. 665.**

4) Bessie P. Heatwole, born near Dale Enterprise, Va., July 7, 1881. Oscar E. Wenger, born near Edom, Va., June 19, 1881. (Great-nephew of the author.) Married Nov. 9, 1905. Mennonites. Farmer and mail carrier. Linville Depot, Rockingham Co., Va.

1. Raymond Wenger, b. Feb. 2, 1907.

2. Marvin David Wenger, b. March 23, 1911, d. same day.
3. Linden Milo Wenger, b. Dec. 26, 1912.

**No. 669. Seventh Generation. 665.**

5) Justus B. Heatwole, born near Dale Enterprise, Va., March 20, 1883. Single. Justus B. is one among the many of our best young men. This history would not be complete without a short sketch of his notability as a business man and a church worker. Other young men would do well to imitate him. He spent the year 1912 in our South English, Iowa, vicinity, at the plumbing business, after which he returned to Virginia to care for his aged parents. In 1913 he again returned to South English, Iowa.—J. H. W. Mennonite. Dale Enterprise, Va.

**No. 670. Sixth Generation. 664.**

3) Daniel F. Heatwole, born near Dale Enterprise, Va., Dec. 18, 1854. Sallie N. Lineweaver, born as above Sept. 22, 1857. Married Oct. 16, 1879. Baptist. Farmer. Mt. Clinton, Rockingham Co., Va.

1. Ava F. Heatwole, b. Jan. 18, 1881, d. Jan. 15, 1891.
2. Ella C. Heatwole, b. July 9, 1883.
3. Elmer D. Heatwole, b. Sept. 20, 1885.
4. Alvin B. Heatwole, b. Nov. 1, 1887.
5. Leonard C. Heatwole, b. April 25, 1891.
6. Daniel R. Heatwole, b. Dec. 20, 1894.

**No. 671. Sixth Generation. 664.**

4) Sarah M. Heatwole, born near Dale Enterprise, Va., Jan. 17, 1857. Dr. M. C. Hildebrand, born near New Hope, Augusta Co., Va., June 20, 1847. Married June 10, 1875. He has practiced medicine in Baltimore, Md., Edom, Va., and South English, Iowa. A number of years ago he resumed farming. Baptists. Fishersville, Augusta Co., Va.

1. Gould O. Hildebrand, b. Aug. 4, 1876. Dentist. Baltimore, Md.
2. Catharine H. Hildebrand, b. Feb. 2, 1880. No. 672.

3. Clarence K. Hildebrand, b. Nov. 4, 1881. Mechanical engineer. Lynchburg, Va.
4. Mary A. Hildebrand, b. July 28, 1887.
5. David A. Hildebrand, b. May 31, 1891.
6. J. Raymond Hildebrand, b. March 10, 1896.

**No. 672. Seventh Generation. 671.**

2) Catharine H. Hildebrand, born Feb. 2, 1880. Married Dr. C. H. Burke, of near Mt. Crawford, Va., March 15, 1900. He died at Alma Gorda, N. Mex., Nov. 30, 1904, where he with his family had gone for his health.

1. Edwin T. Burke, b. Dec. 13, 1900.

**No. 673. Sixth Generation. 664.**

5) Fannie S. Heatwole, born near Dale Enterprise, Va., Nov. 5, 1858. Married Jacob W. Deputy Nov. 9, 1881. Presbyterians. Farmer. Waynesboro, Va.

1. James A. Deputy, b. Aug. 25, 1882. Captain on a coal boat, plying between Baltimore and Providence.
2. Paul W. Deputy, b. Nov. 16, 1883, m. Roxie Coffman July, 1912. Dayton, Va.
3. Mervin O. Deputy, b. March 30, 1885, m. Viola R. Heatwole Nov. 28, 1912. Dale Enterprise, Va.
4. Florence K. Deputy, b. April 7, 1887.
5. Sallie A. Deputy, b. May 25, 1889.
6. L. Brown Deputy, b. June 5, 1892.
7. Mary P. Deputy, b. Oct. 10, 1893. } twins.
8. Frank E. Deputy, b. Oct. 10, 1893. }
9. Harry K. Deputy, b. Jan. 11, 1896.
10. Allen D. Deputy, b. Feb. 16, 1899.
11. John W. Deputy, b. March 2, 1901.
12. Grace A. Deputy, b. Oct. 19, 1903.

**No. 674. Sixth Generation. 664.**

7) Aldine J. Heatwole, born near Dale Enterprise, Va., Oct. 30, 1862. Married Sophia Heatwole Aug. 23, 1885. Mennonites. Dale Enterprise, Va.

1. Millard O. Heatwole, b. Nov. 13, 1886.
2. Pearl P. Heatwole, b. Dec. 14, 1888.

3. Mary E. Heatwole, b. Jan. 4, 1890.
4. Harry R. Heatwole, b. Feb. 7, 1892.

**No. 675. Sixth Generation. 664.**

8) Timothy O. Heatwole, born near Dale Enterprise, Va., Feb. 18, 1865. Single. He is thoroughly educated and has held many trusts in official capacities. Dentistry, Physician, Professor of University of Maryland, and member of the Maryland Legislature. During the year 1899 he traveled extensively in Europe. Presbyterian. 6 W. North Ave., Baltimore, Md.

**No. 676. Sixth Generation. 664.**

10) Cornelius J. Heatwole, born near Dale Enterprise, Va., Oct. 20, 1868. Mollie E. Lineweaver, born as above July 11, 1870, died June 30, 1906. Married June 23, 1896. Mr. Heatwole then married Miss Sue E. Porter, of Asheville. Presbyterian. Harrisonburg, Va.

Mr. Heatwole, like his brother, T. O., has a thorough education and has held many official positions as professor in high schools and colleges. (No children.)

**No. 677. Fifth Generation. 561.**

6) Jacob Driver, born near Timberville, Va., Jan. 25, 1830, died Nov. 7, 1877. Annie Beery (first cousin to the author), born near Edom, Rockingham Co., Va., Dec. 21, 1833, died Nov. 8, 1904. Married Aug. 11, 1853. Ordained to the Menmonite ministry Dec. 20, 1856. Farmer. Mt. Clinton, Va.

1. Fannie Driver, b. May 31, 1854. No. 678.
2. Lydia C. Driver, b. Sept. 21, 1856. 679.
3. Solomon P. Driver, b. Feb. 28, 1859. No. 680.
4. Mary M. Driver, b. Nov. 4, 1861, d. Sept. 20, 1876.
5. Abraham D. Driver, b. March 13, 1864. No. 681.
6. Joseph W. Driver, b. Jan. 17, 1867. No. 679.
7. Anna E. Driver, b. Jan. 18, 1870. No. 679.
8. Jacob Lewis Driver, b. May 10, 1873. Single. Mt. Clinton, Va.
9. Ida Belle Driver, b. Jan. 23, 1876. No. 682.

**No. 678. Sixth Generation. 677.**

1) Fannie Driver, born at Mt. Clinton, Rockingham Co., Va., May 31, 1854. Noah Smith, born Oct. 4, 1852. Married Dec. 22, 1885. Mennonites. Farmer. Mt. Clinton, Va.

1. Daisy Belle Smith, born May 2, 1887, m. Fred Jackson. Baker. Purcellville, Va.

**No. 679. Sixth Generation. 677.**

2) Lydia Catharine Driver, born near Mt. Clinton, Va., Sept. 21, 1856. Single. She is widely known in Rockingham Co., Va., as Cassie Driver, the invalid. For many years she had been almost entirely helpless, but now (1912) when I visited her she seemed as well and active as most people. Mennonite. Mt. Clinton, Va.

7) Anna Elizabeth Driver (sister to the above), born Jan. 18, 1870. Single. Presbyterian.

6) Joseph William Driver (brother to the above), born Jan. 17, 1867. Single. This brother and his two sisters constitute a lovely family, with whom the author visited in June, 1912. Mr. Driver is well and favorably known in the vicinity of South English, Iowa, where he spent several years.—J. H. W. Mt. Clinton, Va.

**No. 680. Sixth Generation. 677.**

3) Solomon P. Driver, born near Mt. Clinton, Va., Feb. 28, 1859. Emma Wilson, born April 1, 1867. Married May 5, 1897. Disciples. Carpenter. Lima, Ohio.

1. John Z. Driver, b. Aug. 15, 1898.

2. Anna Irene Driver, b. May 3, 1901.

**No. 681. Sixth Generation. 677.**

5) Abraham D. Driver, born near Mt. Clinton, Va., March 13, 1864. Lydia Kauffman, born near Versailles, Morgan Co., Mo., Dec. 22, 1870. Married Aug. 17, 1893. Mennonites. Farmer. Versailles, Mo., Route —.

1. Edith V. Driver, b. Oct. 17, 1894.

2. David K. Driver, b. March 8, 1897.

3. Alice I. Driver, b. April 6, 1899.



4. Eunice E. Driver, b. Feb. 2, 1901, d. June 20, 1901.
5. Florence M. Driver, b. July 5, 1903.

**No. 682. Sixth Generation. 677.**

9) Ida Belle Driver, born near Mt. Clinton, Va., Jan. 23, 1876. Ira V. Miller, born March 4, 1872. Married Nov. 9, 1898. Lutherans. Farmer. West Cairo, Allen Co., Ohio. (No children reported.)

**No. 683. Fifth Generation. 561.**

7) Daniel F. Driver, born near Timberville, Va., Aug. 3, 1836. Sallie Branner, born as above April 20, 1839, died Nov. 24, 1906. Married Feb. 10, 1859. Mr. Driver and family moved to Missouri in the seventies and has served as a minister in the Mennonite church for many years.

1. Ben. Franklin Driver, b. in Rockingham Co., Va., Dec. 24, 1859. No. 725.
2. Lewis M. Driver, b. in Virginia March 17, 1861. No. 726.
3. Emma A. Driver, b. in Virginia June 29, 1863. m. David Shank (see Nos. 562 and 562½) ———. Versailles, Morgan Co., Mo. No. 727.
4. Ida Catharine Driver, b. in Illinois Jan. 9, 1865. No. 728.
5. Joseph Casper Driver, b. in Illinois Feb. 13, 1867. No. 729.
6. John R. Driver, b. near Versailles, Mo., Sept. 9, 1871. m. Alice Weaver, of Jasper Co., Mo., ———. No. 730.
7. Jacob Daniel Driver, b. in Missouri June 17, 1873, d. July 28, 1907, m. Nettie Howard. Ray Co., Mo. No. 731.
8. Lydia M. Driver, b. in Missouri March 13, 1875. Single. Mennonite. Missouri.
9. Fannie M. Driver, b. May 4, 1877, m. John S. Detwiler. No. 732.
10. Cornelius B. Driver, b. June 1, 1879. No. 733.
11. David A. Driver, b. in Missouri Sept. 18, 1881. (No report.)

The above reports were slow in coming.—J. H. W.

No. 684. Fifth Generation. 561.

8) John C. Driver, born near Timberville, Va., March 24, 1843, died near Versailles, Morgan Co., Mo., Sept. 26, 1912. Catharine Branner, born March 16, 1846, died in 1909. Married Dec. 19, 1865. Moved to Missouri in 1871. Mennonites. Versailles, Mo., Route —.

1. Wm. Casper Driver, b. in Virginia Feb. 24, 1867, m. Blanche Deputy ———. Baptist minister. (No children or address reported.)
2. Michael B. Driver, b. in Virginia Aug. 4, 1869, m. Melissa Newkirk Sept. 21, 1893. California.
3. Charles R. Driver, b. in Virginia, March 12, 1870. (No report.)
4. Mary E. Driver, b. in Missouri May 30, 1872, m. Gasper D. Tomason Dec. 24, 1895. (Related, see in this history.) Versailles, Mo., Route —.
5. George D. Driver, b. in Missouri Sept. 13, 1874. Mennonite. Versailles, Mo.
6. John R. Driver, b. in Missouri Sept. 12, 1877, m. Florence Flook Dec. 14, 1904. Empire, Cal.
7. Sallie Bell Driver, b. in Missouri Feb. 25, 1880, m. Frank Hunter Dec. 24, 1903. Versailles, Mo.
8. Anna Rose Driver, b. in Missouri Nov. 13, 1883, m. Joseph Aschbacher Aug. 27, 1912. Denver, Colo.
9. Grace K. Driver, b. in Missouri Dec. 24, 1888, d. August, 1910. Mennonite.

No. 685. Fifth Generation. 561.

9) Anna Driver, born near Timberville, Va., March 7, 1841, died Aug. 25, 1911. Married Frederick Wampler Feb. 26, 1862, who died about 1897. Both buried at Green Mountain cemetery. They united with the Dunkard church in 1862, and Mr. Wampler was a minister of that faith. They were noted for humility and meekness in their Christian life. Farmer. Edom, Va.

1. Daniel Saylor Wampler, b. May 2, 1863. No. 709.
2. Joseph Wm. Wampler, b. Dec. 1, 1864. No. 710.
3. Mary Catharine Wampler, b. Dec. 25, 1866. No. 711.
4. Elizabeth Susan Wampler, b. Feb. 23, 1869. No. 712.
5. Anna Rebecca Wampler, b. June 14, 1871. No. 713.

6. John Franklin Wampler, b. Sept. 30, 1873. No. 714.
7. Maggie Alice Wampler, b. Nov. 14, 1875. No. 715.
8. Sarah Frances Wampler, b. Feb. 17, 1878. No. 716.
9. Hettie Virginia Wampler, b. June 29, 1880. No. 717.
10. Fred Jacob Wampler, b. Jan. 7, 1883. No. 718.
11. Ernest M. Wampler, b. Oct. 23, 1885. United with the Dunkard church July, 1899. Single.

**No. 686. Fifth Generation. 561.**

10) Joseph N. Driver, born near Timberville, Va., March 14, 1845. Fannie Rhodes, born near Rushville, Va., March 5, 1846. Married Sept. 12, 1867. He died Aug. 9, 1890. Mr. Driver was ordained a minister of the Mennonite church in 1869 and to the office of bishop May 12, 1888. He was an able speaker and a strong pillar in the church. They lived in Augusta Co., Va., and here is where the family is to be found today. Waynesboro, Va., Route —.

1. Mary M. Driver, b. Dec. 25, 1868. Single. Mennonite.
2. Fred A. Driver, b. Aug. 3, 1870. No. 687.
3. Elizabeth C. Driver, b. March 24, 1874, d. March 7, 1878.
4. Sallie F. Driver, b. Oct. 10, 1876, d. Jan. 13, 1881.
5. Lewis D. Driver, b. June 11, 1879, d. ———.
6. Joseph R. Driver, b. June 18, 1884. No. 688.
7. Daniel W. Driver, b. Sept. 29, 1888.

**No. 687. Sixth Generation. 686.**

2) Frederic A. Driver, born Aug. 3, 1870. Married Daisy Karicofe April 5, 1906. Mr. Driver was for some time a traveling salesman for farm machinery. He was ordained to the deacon's office in the Mennonite church Aug. 6, 1895, and is quite a factor in Sunday-school and church work. He is a progressive farmer. Waynesboro, Va., Route —.

1. Frances Driver, b. ———.
2. Thelma Driver, b. in 1912.

**No. 688. Sixth Generation. 686.**

6) Joseph R. Driver, born June 18, 1884. Married Elizabeth Weaver ———. Mr. Driver was ordained to the

ministry in the Mennonite church Nov. 11, 1911. Waynesboro, Augusta Co., Va., Route —.

1. Ruth Driver, b. in 1911.

2. Martha Driver, b. in August, 1912.

**No. 689. Seventh Generation. 349.**

1) Christian B. Brenneman, born Jan. 30, 1888. Married Rose E. Berry April 15, 1911. Mennonites. Farmer. Elida, Allen Co., Ohio.

1. Lois June Brenneman, b. May 25, 1911.

**No. 690. Seventh Generation. 349.**

2) Lilly E. Brenneman, born Feb. 19, 1889. Married Allen L. Steiner Dec. 25, 1910. Mennonites. Farmer. Orrville, Ohio.

1. Edna May Steiner, b. Dec. 1, 1911.

**No. 691. Sixth Generation. 348.**

2) Rebecca Frances Brenneman, born Feb. 16, 1870. Married John Isaac Brenneman ———. (No children.) Mennonites. Elida, Allen Co., Ohio, Route 3.

**No. 692. Sixth Generation. 348.**

3) George G. Brenneman, born Sept. 25, 1871. Married Amy Bunch, who died March, 1902. Left one child.

1. Fern Brenneman, b. Sept. 9, 1900.

Mr. Brenneman married Mrs. Sadie May.

2. Doris Mae Brenneman, b. April 10, 1911. Yuba City, Cal.

**No. 693. Sixth Generation. 348.**

4) John P. Brenneman, born Sept. 7, 1876. Married Fannie Good ———. (No children.) La Junta, Colo.

**No. 694. Seventh Generation. 33 (been delayed).**

1) Orrien G. Geil, born near Thornville, Perry Co., Ohio, Dec. 27, 1877. Ida M. Kneale, born Nov. 23, 1883. Married at Columbus, Ohio, Oct. 18, 1905. His mother has her home with her son Orrien G. Geil, who is a train dispatcher on the Baltimore and Ohio Railway, at Columbus, Ohio. Residence, 199 Yale Ave., Columbus, Ohio.

1. Thelma Ardith Geil, b. April 18, 1909.
2. Winona Mae Geil, b. Nov. 20, 1911.

**No. 695. Sixth Generation. 357.**

1) Fannie J. Heltzel, born near Mt. Clinton, Rockingham Co., Va., April 29, 1865, died Jan. 6, 1910. Married C. B. Cline May 15, 1883. Presbyterians. Farmer. Mt. Clinton, Va. Dates of thirteen children not given. Kemper P., J. M. Neff, Lester L., Annie P., Boyd, Dewitt T., Willie W., Lula T., Charles F., Heltzel, Rawley R., Daniel Cline, and an infant.

**No. 696. Sixth Generation. 357.**

2) C. H. Heltzel, born near Mt. Clinton, Va., Aug. 6, 1867. Married Laura Biedler Nov. 6, 1904. Presbyterians. Farmer. Harrisonburg, Va., Route —.

1. Mary M. Heltzel, b. ———.
2. A. Biedler Heltzel, b. ———.

**No. 697. Sixth Generation. 357.**

3) Hettie L. Heltzel, born near Mt. Clinton, Va., May 14, 1869. Married R. J. Swope Jan. 29, 1907. (No children.) Presbyterian. Farmer. Singers Glen, Va.

**No. 698. Sixth Generation. 357.**

4) Samuel C. Heltzel, born near Mt. Clinton, Va., Oct. 14, 1871. Married Sallie Heatwole Nov. 15, 1894. Presbyterians. Farmer. Spring Creek, Va.

1. Turner I. Heltzel, b. Sept. 23, 1896, d. May 1, 1899.
2. Annie R. Heltzel, b. Oct. 14, 1898.
3. Esther L. Heltzel, b. Dec. 20, 1900.
4. Hunter P. Heltzel, b. Oct. 9, 1902.
5. Ruby E. Heltzel, b. Feb. 6, 1904.
6. Rachael C. Heltzel, b. ———.
7. Irene K. Heltzel, b. ———.
8. Samuel C. Heltzel, b. ———.

**No. 699. Sixth Generation. 357.**

5) R. T. D. Heltzel, born near Mt. Clinton, Va., Sept. 27, 1873. Married Minnie Showalter Oct. 4, 1904. Pres-

byterians. Farmer and mail carrier. (No children.) Mt. Clinton, Va.

**No. 700. Seventh Generation. 309.**

1) Perry J. Blosser, born near Harrisonburg, Rockingham Co., Va., June 16, 1876. Ada V. Lehman, born as above Jan. 7, 1877. Married as above Jan. 9, 1902. He was ordained to the ministry at South English, Iowa, in 1907. They moved from Concord, Tenn., to the vicinity of South English, Iowa, Nov. 28, 1906. Farmer. Mennonites. South English, Iowa.

1. Wilmer Dewitt Blosser, b. April 24, 1903.
2. Abbie Gertrude Blosser, b. Nov. 17, 1904.
3. Aquilla Henry Blosser, b. March 28, 1906, in Virginia.
4. Aaron Dwight Blosser, b. Sept. 30, 1907. South English, Iowa.
5. Menno Clarence Blosser, b. May 4, 1909. South English, Iowa.
6. Oren Daniel Blosser, b. June 29, 1911. South English, Iowa.

**No. 701. Seventh Generation. 309.**

2) Barbara E. Blosser, born Nov. 23, 1877. Married Charter Henry Becker at McEwen, Tenn., May 3, 1898. Mennonites. Concord, Tenn. Later moved to Slidell, La.

1. Paul Becker, b. Oct. 9, 1899, d. ———. McEwen, Tenn.
2. Martin H. Becker, b. Jan. 8, 1901. McEwen, Tenn.
3. Lewis E. Becker, b. Feb. 24, 1903, d. in 1906. Concord, Tenn.
4. Perry A. Becker, b. Aug. 24, 1905. Concord, Tenn.
5. Annie M. Becker, b. April 22, 1907. Concord, Tenn.
6. Ruth L. Becker, b. March 20, 1909. Concord, Tenn.
7. Infant Daughter Becker, b. July 16, 1907, d. ———. Concord, Tenn.

**No. 702. Seventh Generation. 309.**

3) Abraham D. Blosser, born April 28, 1880. Married Emma Gerig, of Wayland, Henry Co., Iowa, Nov. 25, 1909. Amish Mennonites. Wayland, Iowa.

1. Virgil Gerig Blosser, b. April 12, 1912.

**No. 703. Seventh Generation. 309.**

4) Solomon S. Blosser, born in Virginia Feb. 3, 1882. Married Tillie M. Kirby July 22, 1906, near Concord, Tenn. Mr. Blosser is Mennonite and Mrs. Blosser Missionary Baptist. Concord, Tenn.

1. Lora Vesta Blosser, b. Sept. 11, 1907.
2. Zelda Elizabeth Blosser, b. May 4, 1909.

**No. 704. Seventh Generation. 309.**

5) Sarah R. Blosser, born near Harrisonburg, Rockingham Co., Va., July 20, 1884, came to South English, Iowa, in 1909, where she married David R. Good Dec. 24, 1911. Mr. Good was born near Harrisonburg, Va., Nov. 20, 1879, came to South English with his father in March, 1893. David R. and his brother, James C. Good, are operating an extensive tile, brick and cement block factory, besides threshing machines, corn shellers, coal and sand market. Mennonites. South English, Iowa.

1. Hannah Elizabeth Good, b. April 1, 1913.

**No. 705. Seventh Generation. 309.**

8) Frances Blosser, born near Concord, Tenn., Dec. 20, 1890. Married Matt. L. Dowling April 29, 1911. Mennonites. Knoxville, Tenn.

1. Lenna Orene Dowling, b. March 20, 1912.

**No. 706. Seventh Generation. 615.**

1) Perry S. Brunk, born in Washington Co., Md., Aug. 17, 1883. Minnie V. Miller, born near Brooklyn, Iowa, March 5, 1876. Married March 22, 1905. Dunkards, of which church Mr. Brunk is a minister. Farmer. Brooklyn, Iowa, Route 4.

1. Katharine A. Brunk, b. June 29, 1906, in Poweshiek Co., Iowa.
2. Esther Maria Brunk, b. Dec. 21, 1907, in Poweshiek Co., Iowa.
3. Laura Bell Brunk, b. June 21, 1910, in Poweshiek Co., Iowa.

**No. 707. Seventh Generation. 615.**

2) Katie Frances Brunk, born near Rushville, Rocking-

ham Co., Va., Oct. 24, 1884. Wm. Michael Heatwole, born as above Feb. 26, 1882. Married Sept. 2, 1903. (See No. 599.) Mennonites. Farmer. Hinton, Rockingham Co., Va.

1. Goldie Fern Heatwole, b. July 16, 1904.
2. Majorie V. Heatwole, b. Oct. 12, 1907.

**No. 708. Seventh Generation. 615.**

4) Naomi E. Brunk, born in Virginia Aug. 15, 1887. Goldie Adam Cline, born as above March 26, 1882. Married ——. Mennonites. Harrisonburg, Va., Route —. Naomi spent some time at South English, Iowa, and we congratulate Mr. Cline in the good choice he made for a wife.—J. H. W. South English, Iowa.

1. Cecil Woodrow Cline, b. Dec. 28, 1912.

**No. 709. Sixth Generation. 685.**

1) Daniel Saylor Wampler, born near Edom, Rockingham Co., Va., May 2, 1863. Married Anna R. Myers April 8, 1888. They united with the Dunkard church Dec. 1, 1887. Timberville, Va.

1. Roy Samuel Wampler, b. Dec. 20, 1892.
2. Mary C. Wampler, b. July 17, 1898.
3. Rebecca A. Wampler, b. July 27, 1900.
4. Joseph C. Wampler, b. July 28, 1904.
5. Frederick T. Wampler, b. Jan. 3, 1909.

**No. 710. Sixth Generation. 685.**

2) Joseph Wm. Wampler, born near Edom, Va., Dec. 1, 1864. Married Martha S. Cline March 6, 1898. Mr. Wampler was ordained to the ministry in the Dunkard church in March, 1894, was appointed Sunday-school district secretary Aug. 31, 1899, from which date he served until this writing, Jan. 7, 1913. He has for years been a great factor in the progress of the orphans' home at Timberville, Va. Address, Harrisonburg, Va., Route —.

1. John Galen Wampler, b. April 2, 1899.
2. Martin Elmer Wampler, b. Sept. 13, 1901.
3. Edna May Wampler, b. May 21, 1905.
4. Effie S. Wampler, b. Jan. 5, 1907.



**No. 711. Sixth Generation. 685.**

3) Mary C. Wampler (known as Minnie C.), born near Edom, Va., Dec. 25, 1866. Dunkard church. John J. D. Miller, born as above June 29, 1866. Married in June, 1889. Mr. Miller himself tried his luck in a gold mine at Bridgeport, Mono Co., Cal., where he met his death. It seems that he was alone when, by a cave-in, his legs were crushed between two large rocks from which he could not release himself. He wrote on a paper that the accident occurred Oct. 6, 1911. The last writing, dated Oct. 13, he said—almost starved. He was found dead on Oct. 29, 1911. His family live near Edom, Va., on the Wenger farm—where the author's grandfather settled in 1785.—J. H. W.

1. Fred Jacob Miller, b. May 31, 1890.
2. Ernest M. Miller, b. Oct. 8, 1891, d. ———.
3. Victor H. Miller, b. Feb. 25, 1893.
4. John Saylor Miller, b. Aug. 29, 1895.
5. Joseph W. Miller, b. Sept. 24, 1897.
6. George W. Miller, b. Dec. 15, 1899.
7. Theodore Wm. Miller, b. Dec. 25, 1901.

**No. 712. Sixth Generation. 685.**

4) Elizabeth Susan Wampler, born near Edom, Va., Feb. 23, 1869. John W. Myers, born as above Dec. 21, 1868. Married May 10, 1891. United with the Dunkard church Aug. 30, 1884. Mr. Myers is in the mercantile business and is doing a heavy business at Edom, Rockingham Co., Va.

1. Willie A. Myers, b. April 22, 1894.
2. Isaac F. Myers, b. July 7, 1897.
3. Hettie E. Myers, b. Oct. 28, 1899.
4. S. Blair Myers, b. June 15, 1902.
5. Hannah C. Myers, b. Sept. 18, 1905.
6. John W. Myers, b. Nov. 11, 1910.

**No. 713. Sixth Generation. 685.**

5) Anna Rebecca Wampler, born near Edom, Va., June 14, 1871. Married S. D. Bowman Dec. 24, 1891. United

with the Dunkard church September, 1884. (No address given.)

1. Walter I. Bowman, b. Sept. 2, 1896.

**No. 714. Sixth Generation. 685.**

6) John Franklin Wampler, born near Edom, Va., Sept. 30, 1873. Married Nina Garber April 12, 1904. United with the Dunkard church Jan. 4, 1890. (No address reported.)

1. Ruth Anna Wampler, b. Sept. 21, 1904.

**No. 715. Sixth Generation. 685.**

7) Maggie Alice Wampler, born near Edom, Va., Nov. 14, 1875. United with the Dunkard church Jan. 4, 1890. Married S. L. Garber Dec. 23, 1897. (No address reported.)

1. Mary E. Garber, b. April 21, 1900.
2. Anna R. Garber, b. Aug. 9, 1903.
3. Carl L. Garber, b. July 30, 1905.
4. Frances W. Garber, b. Sept. 7, 1908.
5. Lillian M. Garber, b. May 13, 1911.

**No. 716. Sixth Generation. 685.**

8) Sarah Frances Wampler, born near Edom, Va., Feb. 17, 1878. United with the Dunkard church July, 1893. Married David R. Miller May 31, 1900. Harrisonburg, Va., Route —.

1. Robert H. Miller, b. Sept. 12, 1902.
2. Virginia Miller, b. April 15, 1905.
3. Miriana D. Miller, b. Feb. 23, 1908.
4. Dorothy Miller, b. Nov. 19, 1910.
5. Margaret R. Miller, b. Sept. 17, 1912.

**No. 717. Sixth Generation. 685.**

9) Hettie Virginia Wampler, born near Edom, Va., June 29, 1880. United with the Dunkard church July, 1893. She worked in the South Chicago mission for several years. Married W. H. Sanger Dec. 24, 1907. Bridgewater, Va.

1. Gladys Viola Sanger, b. Aug. 1, 1909.
2. Elizabeth May Sanger, b. March 19, 1911.
3. Lois Rebecca Sanger, b. Oct. 18, 1912.

**No. 718. Sixth Generation. 685.**

10) Frederick Jacob Wampler, born near Edom, Va., Jan. 7, 1883. United with the Dunkard church February, 1897. Married Rebecca Skeggs Sept. 3, 1911. Mr. Wampler has taken extensive college work, and also completed a medical course to enter the fields as a medical missionary. They sailed to China October, 1913.

**No. 719. Seventh Generation. 615.**

7) Ira David Brunk, born near Pleasant Valley, Rockingham Co., Va., Nov. 10, 1892. Single. Mr. Brunk from birth had weak eyes. Many skilled doctors (perhaps too many) had charge of his case when he was a boy; all of which availed nothing; he finally lost his sight entirely (no date given). He is noted as a professional on instrumental music; especially on arithmetic and other branches. At the age of eight years he began to attend the Blind Institute, at Staunton, Va., where he stood at the head of his class; graduating at the age of 18. He was appointed to play and conduct the musical department at the Jamestown (Va.) Exposition. At present (January, 1913) he is employed by a musical firm at South Boston, Va., selling and tuning pianos. Success to you, Ira.—J. H. W.

**No. 720. Seventh Generation. 616.**

1) Martin Luther Parrot, born near Dale Enterprise, Va., May 9, 1878. Married Margaret Catharine Brooks Oct. 8, 1892. Mr. Parrot is Mennonite, and Mrs. Parrot is Presbyterian. Farmer. Waynesboro, Va.

1. V. Wallace Parrot, b. Oct. 25, 1893.
2. Ray Lyman Parrot, b. Jan. 12, 1896.
3. Lola Elizabeth Parrot, b. Aug. 9, 1897.
4. Carl P. G. Parrot, b. Sept. 20, 1912.

**No. 721. Seventh Generation. 42.**

2) Isaac A. Geil (is everywhere called Man. Geil), was

born at Linville Depot, Rockingham Co., Va., June 2, 1885. Helen Maree O'Hara, born at Scranton, Pa., May 24, 1889. Married July 3, 1912. She is a Catholic. In the laundry business. They reside at Missoula, Mont., where Mr. Geil located a number of years ago.

1. Son Geil, b. Oct. 1, 1913.

**No. 722. Seventh Generation. 42.**

3) Sadie May Geil, born at Linville Depot, Rockingham Co., Va., June 29, 1887. Edward Clarence Rhodes, born at Edom, Rockingham Co., Va., Sept. 6, 1881. Married Dec. 25, 1912. Christian church. Linville, Va. Success to Isaac and Sadie and their partners. Respectfully your great-uncle.—J. H. W.

**No. 723. Sixth Generation. 354.**

2) Abraham David Long, born near Elida, Allen Co., Ohio, Feb. 28, 1878. Married M. Sharp, of near Harrisonburg, Rockingham Co., Va., Sept. 20, 1899. Mennonites. Farmer. Route 7, Box 77, Lima, Ohio.

1. Louis Wm. Long, b. Sept. 12, 1900.

**No. 724. Sixth Generation. 354.**

4) John William Long, born near Elida, Ohio, Jan. 20, 1888. Married Dora Ara Belle Mubray, of the above place, May 31, 1908. Dunkards. Farmer. Route 7, Box 77, Lima, Ohio.

1. Alice Elizabeth Long, b. July 24, 1912.

**No. 725. Sixth Generation. 683.**

1) Ben. Franklin Driver, born in Rockingham Co., Va., Dec. 24, 1859. Barbara Loganbill, born Aug. 1, 1862, and died Oct. 26, 1913. Married Dec. 24, 1885. Mennonites. Farmer. Versailles, Mo.

1. Lina G. Driver, b. Nov. 25, 1886, m. J. C. Gingerich. Mennonite.
2. Amelia A. Driver, b. Aug. 31, 1888, m. A. I. Ramer. Mennonite.
3. Oliver W. Driver, b. April 28, 1890. Mennonite.
4. Stella M. Driver, b. Jan. 18, 1892, d. Sept. 20, 1896.

5. Roy I. Driver, b. June 15, 1893. Mennonite.
6. Rose E. Driver, b. Dec. 25, 1895. Mennonite.
7. Mary E. Driver, b. Nov. 1, 1897. Mennonite.
8. Lloyd E. Driver, b. Dec. 15, 1903.

**No. 726. Sixth Generation. 683.**

2) Lewis M. Driver, born in Rockingham Co., Va., March 17, 1861. Ida F. Rhodes, born at Edom, Va., Nov. 29, 1861. Married Oct. 3, 1889. Mr. Driver was raised near Versailles, Morgan Co., Mo., where they lived a number of years after marriage—later they returned to Virginia, the place of their births. Mennonites. Farmer. Mt. Clinton, Va.

1. Rhodes Homer Driver, b. Aug. 5, 1890. South English, Iowa, 1913.
2. Palmer P. Driver, b. July 2, 1894, d. September, 1894.
3. Wayne W. Driver, b. Sept. 22, 1900.

**No. 727. Sixth Generation. 683.**

3) Emma A. Driver, born in Virginia June 29, 1863. David Shank, born near Broadway, Va., Dec. 22, 1853. Married in Morgan Co., Mo., July 24, 1890. (Cousins, see No. 562½.) Mennonites. Farmer. Route 1, Versailles, Morgan Co., Mo.

1. Luther W. Shank, b. May 30, 1891, d. Aug. 8, 1891.
2. Icie Pearl Shank, b. May 9, 1893. Mennonite.

**No. 728. Sixth Generation. 683.**

4) Ida Catharine Driver, born in Illinois, Jan. 9, 1865. W. M. Lingle, born Jan. 27, 1868. Married May 22, 1902. (No children.) Mennonites. Sedalia, Mo., in 1913.

**No. 729. Sixth Generation. 683.**

5) Joseph C. Driver, born in Illinois Feb. 13, 1867. Annie Kauffman, born Feb. 18, 1875. Married near Versailles, Morgan Co., Mo., Sept. 17, 1896. Mennonite minister, Versailles, Mo. At present, Garden City, Cass Co., Mo., 1913.

1. Daniel D. Driver, b. July 7, 1897.
2. Menno S. Driver, b. Sept. 18, 1898, d. Nov. 14, 1909.

3. Alma R. Driver, b. April 10, 1901.
4. Esther M. Driver, b. Aug. 6, 1903.
5. Jacob B. Driver, b. Sept. 15, 1908.
6. Lydia E. Driver, b. Oct. 18, 1910.

**No. 730. Sixth Generation. 683.**

6) John R. Driver, born near Versailles, Mo., Sept. 9, 1871. Alice Weaver, born Feb. 10, 1877. Married Feb. 7, 1900. Mennonites. Farmer. Address, Versailles, Mo.

1. Ada S. Driver, b. Dec. 14, 1901.
2. Pearl M. Driver, b. Nov. 16, 1903.
3. Mary A. Driver, b. Oct. 21, 1907.
4. Ruth E. Driver, b. Jan. 30, 1910.
5. Fannie W. Driver, b. Aug. 12, 1912, d. Jan. 8, 1914.

**No. 731. Sixth Generation. 683.**

7) Jacob D. Driver, born in Morgan Co., Mo., June 17, 1873, died in Ray Co., Mo., July 28, 1907. Nettie Howard, born April, 1883. Married Oct. 3, 1904. Dunkards. Farmer. Ray Co., Mo.

1. Joseph D. Driver, b. Nov. 22, 1905.

**No. 732. Sixth Generation. 683.**

9) Fannie M. Driver, born in Missouri May 4, 1877. J. S. Detwiler, b. Sept. 1, 1877. Married June 27, 1906. (No children.) Mennonites. Versailles, Mo.

**No. 733. Sixth Generation. 683.**

10) Cornelius B. Driver, born in Missouri June 1, 1879. Lydia M. Harder, born March 14, 1887. Married Sept. 17, 1911. (No children.) Mennonites. Farmer. Versailles, Mo.

**No. 734. Sixth Generation. 355.**

1) Alice L. Lehman, born in Morgan Co., Mo., June 20, 1875. Married Charles L. Mohler, of Lecton, Johnson Co., Mo., Nov. 3, 1903. Dunkards.\* of which Mr. Mohler is a deacon. Farmer. Versailles, Route 3, Morgan Co., Mo.

1. Wendell L. Mohler, b. Oct. 13, 1905.
2. Paul E. Mohler, b. Feb. 17, 1912, d. March 3, 1912.

\*See note on page 211.

**No. 735. Sixth Generation. 355.**

2) John D. Lehman, born near Versailles, Morgan Co., Mo., July 31, 1877. Elizabeth Mohler, born Jan. 14, 1882. Married Dec. 25, 1900. Dunkards.\* Rural mail carrier ever since 1907. Route 6, Guthrie, Okla.

1. Mary Frances Lehman, b. Feb. 15, 1902.
2. Wilmer M. Lehman, b. Oct. 13, 1903.
3. Lawrence E. Lehman, b. Oct. 26, 1906.
4. Harold Josiah Lehman, b. Oct. 26, 1908, d. April 22, 1910.
5. John Kenneth Lehman, b. July 13, 1910.

**No. 736. Sixth Generation. 355.**

3) Ada Elizabeth Lehman, born near Versailles, Morgan Co., Mo., Feb. 23, 1880. Married Thomas A. Hays April 5, 1905. Christian church. Farmer. Versailles, Morgan Co., Mo., Route 3.

1. Gilbert B. Hays, b. Jan. 7, 1906.
2. J. Vincil Hays, b. July 3, 1908, d. March 3, 1909.
3. Izola E. Hays, b. Dec. 26, 1909.

**No. 737. Sixth Generation. 355.**

4) Samuel (Mohler) Lehman, born near Versailles, Mo., March 26, 1882. Married Edna Williams Nov. 11, 1911. Employed in the express company at Berkley, Cal.

**No. 738. Sixth Generation. 355.**

5) Arthur P. Lehman, born near Versailles, Mo., April 29, 1884. Married Lida May Cochran, of Moores Hill, Ind., May 30, 1910. Mrs. Lehman is an M. E. Mr. Lehman is no church member but prefers the Dunkards. Time-keeper for Tennessee Coal and Iron Railroad Co., Ensley, Ala., 1873 Twenty-third St.

**No. 739. Sixth Generation. 595.**

10) Laban M. Showalter, born in Rockingham Co., Va.,

---

\*I hope the Brethren will pardon me for calling them Dunkards, as strangers everywhere know us by that name and not by "Church of the Brethren."

Joseph H. Wenger.

Sept. 2, 1872. Bertie O. Liskey, born Nov. 12, 1876. Married Jan. 8, 1895. Mennonites. Farmer. Dayton, Va.

**No. 740. Sixth Generation. 595.**

11) Walter L. Showalter, born in Rockingham Co., Va., Dec. 17, 1875. Nannie E. Horner, born Oct. 20, 1877. Married June 3, 1895. U. B. Minister. Farmer. Address, Harrisonburg, Va.

1. Wilbur M. Showalter, b. June 20, 1896.
2. Mattie E. Showalter, b. Sept. 19, 1898.
3. Mary E. Showalter, b. Dec. 8, 1901.
4. Walter R. Showalter, b. May 7, 1904.
5. Elmer D. Showalter, b. July 16, 1908.
6. Ruby N. Showalter, b. Jan. 17, 1912.

**No. 741. Seventh Generation. 596.**

1) Amanda C. Showalter, born Nov. 27, 1880. Abraham H. Bear, born Aug. 7, 1879. Married Aug. 25, 1910. Farmer. (No address.)

1. Alva S. Bear, b. Jan. 16, 1911.
2. Abraham M. Bear, b. June 2, 1912.

**No. 742. Seventh Generation. 596.**

2) Alvah M. Showalter, born Dec. 24, 1881. Katie Shank, born Feb. 10, 1883. Married Nov. 28, 1905. Farmer. (No address.)

1. Son Showalter, b. Oct. 25, 1907, d. ———.
2. Martha G. Showalter, b. Feb. 14, 1910.

**No. 743. Seventh Generation. 596.**

4) Amos F. Showalter, born Aug. 19, 1885. Rhoda Shank, born June 20, 1888. Married Nov. 3, 1908. Farmer. (No address.)

1. Preston M. Showalter, b. Nov. 21, 1909.
2. Anna R. Showalter, b. Feb. 13, 1911.
3. Naomi P. Showalter, b. Aug. 16, 1912.

**No. 744. Seventh Generation. 600.**

1) Noah D. Showalter, born in Virginia Feb. 22, 1886. Elizabeth O. Showalter (daughter of Cyrus Showalter),



born Dec. 17, 1885. Married June 23, 1907. (Cousins, see No. 660.) Dealer in agricultural implements. Broadway, Va.

1. Esther E. Showalter, b. Oct. 12, 1911.

**No. 745. Seventh Generation. 600.**

2) Timothy M. Showalter, born in Virginia Dec. 19, 1887. Married Susan Shipe April 10, 1910. (No address.)

1. Annie B. Showalter, b. Feb. 7, 1911.
2. Mary M. Showalter, b. Feb. 22, 1912.

**No. 746. Seventh Generation. 600.**

3) Louis P. Showalter, born in Virginia Nov. 8, 1890. Married Anna M. Suter (daughter of John R.) Jan. 24, 1912. Farmer. (No address.)

**No. 747. Seventh Generation. 601.**

1) Nettie Pearl Blosser, born near Harrisonburg, Va., July 8, 1888. Married John E. Suter Oct. 9, 1907. Mennonite minister. Suppose, Harrisonburg, Va.

1. M. Grace Suter, b. March 12, 1911.
2. Mary Ethel Suter, b. July 7, 1912.

**No. 748. Seventh Generation. 601.**

2) Nannie E. Blosser, born near Harrisonburg, Va., Jan. 15, 1890. Married Elmer K. Brunk Aug. 2, 1911. (No address.)

**No. 749. Seventh Generation. 659.**

1) Edward (Wenger) Showalter, born near Chrisman, Rockingham Co., Va., Sept. 8, 1884. Single and has for a number of years been living in the vicinity of South English, Iowa. The author of this history, who is a great-uncle to Edward, would not consider this history complete without a short sketch of Edward W. Showalter. He is noted for industry, kindness, sociability and Christian character, and is a noted business man. Mennonite. Farmer, carpenter, etc. His ingenuity fits him for a number of occupations. South English, Iowa.—J. H. W.

**No. 750. Fifth Generation. 91.**

1) John Robert Rapp, born in Bucks Co., Pa., March 12, 1837, died Oct. 26, 1904. Married Isabelle S. Fell Feb. 15, 1866. Miller by occupation, in Bucks Co., later grocery and provision store in Philadelphia, Pa.

1. Sarah Priscilla Rapp, b. Aug. 15, 1867. My reporter.

2. Warren R. Rapp, b. Aug. 26, 1870, m. Lillian M. Stokley and Emma C. Crook.

**No. 751. Fifth Generation. 91.**

2) Abraham G. Rapp, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Dec. 24, 1839, died March 10, 1908. Married Mary Martin ———. Mr. Rapp was a carpenter and contractor in early life. He was in service in the civil war in which he lost an arm, afterward resuming his former occupation. Bethayers, Bucks Co., Pa.

1. Maude H. Rapp, b. ———, m. C. Norwood Lancaster. Have two children:

1. Geil Lancaster, b. ———, d. ———.

2. C. N. Lancaster, b. ———.

2. Eugene M. Rapp, b. ———, m. ———. (No children.)

**No. 752. Fifth Generation. 91.**

3) Jacob G. Rapp, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Dec. 12, 1845, died Dec. 28, 1911. Married Anna Kornderfer. Grocery business in Philadelphia. Later moved to Island Heights, N. J.

1. Walter Rapp, b. ———, d. at twelve years.

2. Milton A. Rapp, b. ———, m. Emma Fox. Have one son, Raymond Rapp. Philadelphia, Pa.

**No. 753. Fourth Generation. 13 (Been delayed).**

1) Christian Swartz, born near Mt. Jackson, Shenandoah Co., Va., in the Shenandoah Valley, Aug. 14, 1804, died ———. Mary Rhinehart, born June 26, 1802, died June 22, 1885. Married May 12, 1824. Lutherans for sixty-five years. Lived in Shenandoah Co., Va., until 1869, when they moved to Missouri.

1. Jacob Swartz, b. Dec. 26, 1825. No. 818.

2. John Swartz, b. ———.

3. Silas Swartz, b. ———.
4. Amanda Swartz, b. in 1836. No. 916.
5. Malinda Swartz, b. ———.
6. Sarah Swartz, b. ———.

**No. 754. Fourth Generation. 13 (Delayed).**

2) Jacob Swartz, born near Mt. Jackson, Shenandoah Co., Va., in the Shenandoah Valley, about 1805, died in Kansas. Married ———.

Had lived in West Virginia, and later moved to Kansas, where he died ———. His children were:

1. Samuel Swartz, b. ———.
2. John Swartz, b. ———.
3. Jacob Swartz, b. ———.
4. Annie Swartz, b. ———.

The above are all that could be found.

**No. 755. Fourth Generation. 13 (Delayed).**

3) Phillip Swartz, born near Mt. Jackson, Shenandoah Co., Va., in the Shenandoah Valley, about 1807, died ———. Married ———. The last Mr. Swartz's relatives heard from him was in a letter from him written June 15, 1857, whose address then was Woodberry, Morrow Co., Ohio, in which he speaks of his family. He seems to have been a minister of the Gospel.

**No. 756. Fourth Generation. 13 (Delayed).**

4) Catharine Swartz, born near Mt. Jackson, Shenandoah Co., Va., in the Shenandoah Valley, about 1809, died ———. Married Thomas Alexandria. (All that could be found.)

**No. 757. Fourth Generation. 13 (Delayed).**

5) John Swartz, born near Mt. Jackson, Shenandoah Co., Va., May 9, 1811, died Feb. 24, 1896 (twin to 758). Rebecca Grabill, born Aug. 23, 1809, died Nov. 24, 1864. Married March 6, 1834. Moved to near Rushville, Rockingham Co., Va., Sept. 2, 1851, where both died. Mennonites. Cooper, farmer, etc. Rushville, Va.

1. David Swartz, b. ———, d. in infancy.
2. Catharine C. Swartz, b. Dec. 22, 1836. No. 761.

3. Abraham Swartz, b. March 11, 1838. No. 766.
4. Eliza A. Swartz, b. June 2, 1840. No. 775.
5. George W. Swartz, b. March 7, 1843. No. 794.
6. Nancy A. Swartz, b. May 14, 1846. No. 792.
7. Sarah E. Swartz, b. Jan. 19, 1848. No. 795.
8. Mollie C. Swartz, b. July 11, 1851. No. 796.
9. John S. Swartz, b. May 9, 1854. No. 856.

The above mother died Nov. 24, 1864, and Mr. John Swartz was married June 21, 1866, to Susanna Snell, who was born Oct. 15, 1824, and died Feb. 28, 1897.

**No. 758. Fourth Generation. 13 (Delayed).**

6) Elizabeth Swartz, born near Mt. Jackson, Shenandoah Co., Va., in the Shenandoah Valley, May 9, 1811 (twin to 757), died February, 1882. Married Zebulon Wilfong, who was born April 18, 1823, died ———. Lived at Franklin, W. Va. Blacksmith.

1. Catharine Wilfong, b. Feb. 18, 1845. No. 785.
2. John Wilfong, b. ———. No. 808.
3. Mary E. Wilfong, b. Jan. 16, 1846. No. 826.
4. Nettie Wilfong, b. July 15, 1850. No. 790.
5. Zebulon K. Wilfong, b. March 15, 1852. No. 917.

**No. 759. Fourth Generation. 13 (Delayed).**

7) Samuel Swartz, born near Mt. Jackson, Shenandoah Co., Va., in the Shenandoah Valley, in 1817, died Jan. 10, 1895, near Mt. Jackson, Va. Married Lydia Fry ———. She was born Feb. 11, 1811, died near Mt. Jackson, Shenandoah Co., Va., Dec. 9, 1894. (No children.) Dunkards. Farmer. Mt. Jackson, Va.

**No. 760. Fourth Generation. 13 (Delayed).**

8) Mary Swartz, born near Mt. Jackson, Shenandoah Co., Va., in the Shenandoah Valley, in 1819, died March 1, 1899. Married William Rucker. The author is informed that there were twelve children of this family, forty-eight grandchildren, and seventeen great-grandchildren. Only three children are reported. Hamburg, Va.

1. James T. Rucker, b. ———. Hamburg, Va.

2. Elizabeth Rucker, b. Jan. 21, 1846. No. 915.
3. Rebecca Rucker, b. ———, m. Mr. Cook.

**No. 761. Fifth Generation. 757.**

2) Catharine C. Swartz, born near Mt. Jackson, Shenandoah Co., Va., Dec. 22, 1836, died Aug. 30, 1897. Frederick S. Rhodes, born near Pleasant Valley, Rockingham Co., Va., April 27, 1833, died Sept. 12, 1893. Married Oct. 11, 1866. Mennonites. Farmer. Hinton, Rockingham Co., Va.

1. Rebecca Ann Rhodes, b. Dec. 4, 1867. No. 762.
2. Mary Agnes Rhodes, b. May 23, 1870. No. 763.
3. Wm. E. Rhodes, b. March 25, 1873. No. 764.
4. Alfred Henry Rhodes, b. Aug. 26, 1875. No. 765.

**No. 762. Sixth Generation. 761.**

1) Rebecca Ann Rhodes, born near Hinton, Rockingham Co., Va., Dec. 4, 1867. John G. Beery (son of Solomon Beery, who was a first cousin to the author), born near Cross Keys, Rockingham Co., Va., March 8, 1866. Married Dec. 25, 1889. (Both Geil descendants, cousins, see No. 66.) Mennonites. Dayton, Va.

1. Mary Florence Beery, b. Oct. 15, 1890. Mennonite.
2. Ward Edward Beery, b. Jan. 13, 1892. Mennonite.
3. Frank Henry Beery, b. May 21, 1895.
4. Walter Rhodes Beery, b. Aug. 25, 1899.
5. Ida Catharine Beery, b. Feb. 14, 1904.

**No. 763. Sixth Generation. 761.**

2) Mary Agnes Rhodes, born near Hinton, Rockingham Co., Va., May 23, 1870. John Albert Zepp, born ———. Married Sept. 2, 1897. Lutherans. Hinton, Va.

1. Ernest F. G. Zepp, b. Sept. 17, 1899, killed by wagon June 8, 1910.
2. Bessie E. Zepp, b. July 5, 1902.
3. Nellie Agnes Zepp, b. Nov. 23, 1905.

**No. 764. Sixth Generation. 761.**

3) William Edward Rhodes, born near Hinton, Va., March 25, 1873, died at Memorial Hospital, at Harrison-

burg, Va., of lead poison Aug. 27, 1913. Vesta V. Spitzer, born as above Sept. 18, 1876. Married Feb. 11, 1900. Mennonites. Painter and paper hanger. Hinton, Va.

1. Percy S. Rhodes, b. May 18, 1900.
2. Vada M. Rhodes, b. Dec. 19, 1902.
3. Harley E. Rhodes, b. Dec. 2, 1907.

**No. 765. Sixth Generation. 761.**

4) Alfred Henry Rhodes, born near Hinton, Va., Aug. 26, 1875. Mary M. Lahman, born Nov. 24, 1878. Married Sept. 15, 1897. Farmer. Dayton, Va. On April 9, 1913, they moved to Columbiana, Ohio.

1. Mary Naomi Rhodes, b. March 16, 1899.
2. Minnie Susan Rhodes, b. May 24, 1901.
3. Anna Catharine Rhodes, b. March 1, 1903.
4. Joseph Daniel, b. ———, d. April 2, 1913.
5. Jacob H. Rhodes, b. ———, d. April 29, 1913.

These two children died soon after their arrival in Ohio, from scarlet fever and measles.

**No. 766. Fifth Generation. 757.**

3) Abraham Swartz, born near Dayton, Va., March 11, 1838. Mary E. Swope, born Sept. 11, 1839, died Dec. 6, 1876. Married Nov. 10, 1861. Farmer. Mennonites. Dayton, Va.

1. Rebecca S. Swartz, b. Oct. 14, 1862. No. 767.
2. John R. Swartz, b. March 6, 1864. No. 768.
3. William P. Swartz, b. Feb. 12, 1865. No. 769.
4. Elizabeth C. Swartz, b. Sept. 18, 1867. No. 770.
5. Reuben F. Swartz, b. Jan. 12, 1870. No. 771.
6. Mary Etta Swartz, b. June 22, 1872. No. 772.
7. Henry P. Swartz, b. Aug. 21, 1874. No. 773.
8. Alice E. Swartz, b. Nov. 27, 1876. No. 774.

The above Abraham Swartz's second wife, Leanna Ritchie, was born Sept. 16, 1848, and they were married Jan. 5, 1886.

**No. 767. Sixth Generation. 766.**

1) Rebecca S. Swartz, born near Dayton, Va., Oct. 14, 1862. David Grove Heatwole, born March 19, 1855. Mar-

ried Dec. 11, 1883. Mennonites. Farmer. Dayton, Va.

1. Ward M. Heatwole, b. Jan. 17, 1885. Attorney at law, at Bottineau, N. Dak.
2. Minar Lee Heatwole, b. Feb. 26, 1886, m. Nora A. Carver Feb. 1, 1911. Dayton, Va. Transfer business.
3. Florence E. Heatwole, b. April 12, 1891.
4. Wintie M. Heatwole, b. March 25, 1900.
5. Franklin H. Heatwole, b. Dec. 11, 1902.

#### No. 768. Sixth Generation. 766.

2) John R. Swartz, born in Rockingham Co., Va., March 6, 1864. Married Sophia L. Ritchie Dec. 25, 1887. Mr. Swartz has filled many positions. Farmer, implement business at Dayton, Va., district assessor, salesman, Listers Agricultural Chemical Works, of Newark, N. J. Address, Cedar Bluff, Tazewell Co., Va. Many thanks, Mr. Swartz, for your points of history.—J. H. W.

1. Wilber F. Swartz, b. in 1891, d. in infancy.
2. Claude C. Swartz, b. Jan. 20, 1893.
3. Clarice E. Swartz, b. Oct. 11, 1894.
4. Robert R. Swartz, b. Jan. 21, 1901.
5. Glenn E. Swartz, b. March 16, 1911.

#### No. 769. Sixth Generation. 766.

3) William P. Swartz, born near Dayton, Va., Feb. 12, 1865. Bettie F. Ritchie, born June 18, 1865, died Oct. 24, 1893. Married Jan. 8, 1889.

1. Wildie B. Swartz, b. Sept. 28, 1892.

Wm. P., of above, married Elva B. Warrell Sept. 24, 1907. She was born July 2, 1880, and is M. E. Mr. Swartz is Mennonite. Traveling salesman. Dayton, Va.

2. Wm. P. Swartz, Jr., b. Sept. 21, 1911.

#### No. 770. Sixth Generation. 766.

4) Elizabeth C. Swartz, born near Dayton, Va., Sept. 18, 1867. Noah P. Miller, born June 4, 1865. Married April 4, 1893. She is Mennonite. Dayton, Va.

1. Lenna Mary Miller, b. June 8, 1894.
2. John Lester Miller, b. June 20, 1895.

3. Roscoe Abraham Miller, b. Sept. 7, 1896.
4. Elva Elizabeth Miller, b. Jan. 3, 1910.

**No. 771. Sixth Generation. 766.**

5) Reuben F. Swartz, born near Dayton, Va., Jan. 12, 1870. Single. Farmer. Mennonite. Dayton, Va., Route 2. Mr. Swartz is commended for the interest manifested in helping to produce the points of the Geil-Swartz relations. While he is yet a single man no doubt Cupid will soon overtake him with the rest of the people.—J. H. W.

**No. 772. Sixth Generation. 766.**

6) Mary Etta Swartz, born near Dayton, Va., June 22, 1872. Married Martin L. Burkholder Dec. 8, 1896. He was born Feb. 21, 1875. Mennonites. Farmer. Harrisonburg, Va.

1. Clifford A. Burkholder, b. Oct. 31, 1897.
2. Marion D. Burkholder, b. June 18, 1899.
3. Paul F. Burkholder, b. June 6, 1901.
4. Esther R. Burkholder, b. June 13, 1903.
5. Eva M. Burkholder, b. Aug. 12, 1905.
6. Ruth L. Burkholder, b. Sept. 22, 1907.
7. Herman L. Burkholder, b. Aug. 31, 1909.
8. Irene Burkholder, b. Oct. 28, 1911. } twins.
9. Pauline Burkholder, b. Oct. 28, 1911. }

**No. 773. Sixth Generation. 766.**

7) Henry Peter Swartz, born near Dayton, Va., Aug. 24, 1874. Ollie Virginia Dillon, born Sept. 3, 1884. Married Oct. 30, 1906. Presbyterians. Lumber business. Cedar Bluff, Tazewell Co., Va.

1. Gilford Abraham Swartz, b. Nov. 5, 1907.
2. Edward Cornelius Swartz, b. Sept. 17, 1909, d. May 5, 1910.
3. Mary Virginia Swartz, b. Dec. 4, 1910.
4. John Robert Swartz, b. July 7, 1912.

**No. 774. Sixth Generation. 766.**

8) Alice E. Swartz, born near Dayton, Va., Nov. 27, 1876. Married Otho B. Weaver Jan. 16, 1896. He was



born Jan. 17, 1875. Mennonites. Farmer. Post office, not distinct, but Virginia.

1. Wade K. Weaver, b. Oct. 27, 1896.
2. Fleta P. Weaver, b. July 31, 1899.
3. Raymond A. Weaver, b. Feb. 9, 1901.
4. Marvin D. Weaver, b. Sept. 21, 1904.

**No. 775. Fifth Generation. 757.**

4) Eliza A. Swartz, born near Dayton, Va., June 2, 1840. Gabriel G. Heatwole, born April 25, 1840. Married Jan. 13, 1864. Mennonites. Farmer and auctioneer. Clover Hill, Rockingham Co., Va.

1. George W. Heatwole, b. March 11, 1865. No. 776.
2. John S. Heatwole, b. Aug. 11, 1866. No. 777.
3. Mary E. Heatwole, b. April 3, 1868. No. 778.
4. Nancy R. Heatwole, b. Oct. 15, 1869. No. 779.
5. Tobitha C. Heatwole, b. Aug. 31, 1871. No. 780.
6. Fannie J. Heatwole, b. Jan. 23, 1873. No. 781.
7. Reuben H. Heatwole, b. March 11, 1875. No. 782.
8. Anna S. Heatwole, b. Dec. 29, 1876. No. 783.
9. Minnie E. Heatwole, b. March 6, 1878. No. 784.
10. Gabriel C. Heatwole, b. Jan. 20, 1880. Single. Postal clerk. Washington, D. C.

**No. 776. Sixth Generation. 775.**

1) George W. Heatwole, born near Dayton, Va., March 11, 1865, died Sept. 24, 1902. Married Elizabeth C. Ford, born Oct. 18, 1887. M. E. Perhaps Dayton, Va.

1. Claude E. Heatwole, b. Dec. 1, 1889.
2. Edgar L. Heatwole, b. June 24, 1893.

**No. 777. Sixth Generation. 775.**

2) John S. Heatwole, born near Dayton, Va., Aug. 11, 1866. Sallie C. Long, born Feb. 19, 1870, died without issue. Mr. H. married Margaret Knott, from Augusta Co., Va. M. E. Contractor and builder. Harrisonburg, Va.

1. Clyde Heatwole, b. Aug. 27, 1886.
2. Roy Heatwole, b. June 12, 1888.
3. Alma A. Heatwole, b. April 26, 1890.
4. Wildie Heatwole, b. Jan. 12, 1892.

**No. 778. Sixth Generation. 775.**

3) Mary E. Heatwole, born near Dayton, Va., April 3, 1868. Married Samuel Stemen Dec. 28, 1893, who was drowned in the effort to save the life of his son on May 26, 1906. Mennonites. Farmer. Elida, Allen Co., Ohio.

1. Clifford O. Stemen, b. Sept. 10, 1894.
2. Robert M. Stemen, b. Dec. 10, 1895.
3. Alma V. Stemen, b. Feb. 16, 1897.
4. Gabriel I. Stemen, b. Aug. 16, 1898.
5. Elsie M. Stemen, b. Feb. 6, 1901.
6. Lydia A. Stemen, b. Oct. 11, 1902.
7. Marie E. Stemen, b. ———.

**No. 779. Sixth Generation. 775.**

4) Nancy R. Heatwole, born near Dayton, Va., Oct. 15, 1869. Married Jacob Ross ———. Farmer. Elida, Ohio.

1. Lestie Ross, b. ———.
2. Ada Ross, b. ———.
3. Roy Ross, b. ———.

**No. 780. Sixth Generation. 775.**

5) Tobitha C. Heatwole, born near Dayton, Va., Aug. 31, 1871. Married Jacob Smith July, 1891, who died in August, 1891. She married Reuben Fishback Dec. 28, 1893. Railroad mail clerk. Cincinnati, Ohio.

1. Gertie M. Fishback, b. Sept. 19, 1894.
2. Warren C. Fishback, b. Nov. 23, 1899.

**No. 781. Sixth Generation. 775.**

6) Fannie J. Heatwole, born near Dayton, Va., Jan. 23, 1873. Wm. Ford, born March 11, 1865. Married July 6, 1892. Mechanic. Harrisonburg, Va.

1. Annie Ford, b. Feb. 22, 1895.
2. Wilbert Ford, b. in 1891.
3. Russell Ford, b. in 1900.

**No. 782. Sixth Generation. 775.**

7) Reuben H. Heatwole, born near Dayton, Va., March 11, 1875, died Aug. 19, 1906. Married Jane Snyder May 31, 1906, who died September, 1910. Mr. Heatwole

came to his death by falling into a vat of scalding liquid at the bark extract works, at Stokesville, Va. (No children.) Stokesville, Va.

**No. 783. Sixth Generation. 775.**

8) Anna S. Heatwole, born near Dayton, Va., Dec. 29, 1876. Married Gabriel H. Good Sept. 19, 1897. Mennonites. Farmer. Hinton, Va.

1. Lena P. Good, b. June 10, 1898.
2. Mary E. Good, b. April 27, 1899.
3. Enos P. Good, b. July 30, 1901.
4. Ollie V. Good, b. Aug. 30, 1904.
5. Wade H. Good, b. Jan. 9, 1905.
6. Fannie E. Good, b. ———.
7. W. Samuel Good, b. May 25, 1910.
8. Robert Leroy Good, b. April 5, 1913.

Dates of Nos. 3, 4, 5, and 6, in above list, are conflicting.

**No. 784. Sixth Generation. 775.**

9) Minnie E. Heatwole, born near Dayton, Va., March 6, 1878. Married Walter Coakley Dec. 23, 1897. Farmer. Lilly, Va.

1. Beulah S. Coakley, b. Dec. 2, 1898.
2. Sadie P. Coakley, b. Sept. 7, 1900.
3. Roy D. Coakley, b. Sept. 1, 1902.
4. Millard E. Coakley, b. Oct. 9, 1904.
5. Lloyd R. Coakley, b. Dec. 16, 1906.

**No. 785. Fifth Generation. 758.**

1) Catharine Wilfong, born Feb. 18, 1845. James Simmons, born June 9, 1843. Married May, 1862. U. B. Farmer. Franklin, W. Va.

1. Lydia Alice Simmons, b. Feb. 26, 1863. No. 786.
2. Isorah W. Simmons, b. Jan. 8, 1865. No. 800.
3. Wm. O. Simmons, b. Dec. 24, 1867. No. 801.
4. Zebulon J. Simmons, b. Nov. 18, 1869. No. 802.
5. Mary E. Simmons, b. Sept. 26, 1871. No. 803.
6. Edwin P. Simmons, b. Jan. 26, 1876. No. 804.
7. Martha Simmons, b. Oct. 1, 1880, d. April 17, 1911.

8. James S. Simmons, b. July 16, 1884. No. 805.
9. Charles F. Simmons, b. June 16, 1886. No. 806.

**No. 786. Sixth Generation. 785.**

1) Lydia Alice Simmons, born Feb. 26, 1863. Zacharia Rexrode, born March 25, 1858. Married Aug. 5, 1880. U. B. Farmer. Harrisonburg, Va.

1. Paul Rexrode, b. March 10, 1881. No. 787.
2. Mary C. Rexrode, b. May 16, 1883.
3. William Rexrode, b. July 29, 1885. No. 788.
4. Ada E. Rexrode, b. Oct. 29, 1887, d. Feb. 21, 1904.
5. James E. Rexrode, b. May 5, 1890, d. Jan. 6, 1892.
6. Isaac Rexrode, b. May 27, 1892, d. in 1892.
7. Charles E. Rexrode, b. July 17, 1893.
8. Mabel E. Rexrode, b. Sept. 12, 1895.
9. Mattie Rexrode, b. Nov. 8, 1897.
10. Samuel V. Rexrode, b. Nov. 4, 1899.
11. Russell Rexrode, b. Jan. 10, 1901, d. July 3, 1904.
12. Judith Rexrode, b. March 4, 1902, d. Aug. 5, 1902.
13. Howard A. Rexrode, b. Sept. 8, 1903, d. Sept. 4, 1904.

**No. 787. Seventh Generation. 786.**

1) Paul Rexrode, born March 10, 1881. Kernie Hevner, born March 1, 1879. Married March 23, 1902. Plumber. Harrisonburg, Va.

1. William C. Rexrode, b. Oct. 23, 1903.
2. S. Catharine Rexrode, b. Dec. 31, 1907.

**No. 788. Seventh Generation. 786.**

3) William Rexrode, born July 29, 1885. Nellie P. Phillips, born October, 1884. Married Dec. 25, 1906. Plumber. Huntington, W. Va.

1. Alice Mildred Rexrode, b. Nov. 26, 1910.

**No. 790. Fifth Generation. 758.**

4) Nettie Wilfong, born at Franklin, W. Va., July 15, 1850. Married J. Wesley Teeter Nov. 19, 1883. Moved to Illinois Oct. 22, 1882. M. E. Merchant. Downs, Ill.

1. Infant Son Teeter, b. April 15, 1885, d. ———.
2. Infant Son Teeter, b. Jan. 16, 1886, d. ———.
3. Garnett Teeter, b. April 4, 1887, d. April 16, 1887.

4. Lorena Teeter, b. July 31, 1888, d. Sept. 7, 1897.
5. Bernice Teeter, b. Jan. 12, 1890.
6. Edith Teeter, b. Feb. 15, 1891. No. 817.
7. John W. Teeter, b. July 12, 1892.
8. Hugh L. Teeter, b. May 1, 1894, d. Nov. 25, 1894.

**No. 792. Fifth Generation. 757.**

6) Nancy A. Swartz, born near Mt. Jackson, Va., May 14, 1846. Married Phillip Keller Dec. 22, 1875, who was born Jan. 19, 1824, and died Dec. 22, 1885. Nokesville, Va.

1. Ida C. Keller, b. Jan. 23, 1878. No. 793.

**No. 793. Sixth Generation. 792.**

1) Ida C. Keller, born Jan. 23, 1878. Married James E. Fifer Dec. 16, 1896, who was born Jan. 20, 1869. Farmer. (No address.)

1. Wendell Fifer, b. Oct. 26, 1898.
2. Lottie A. Fifer, b. Oct. 16, 1900.
3. Vernon K. Fifer, b. Oct. 22, 1902.
4. Infant Fifer, b. Aug. 24, 1904, d. ———.
5. Galen A. Fifer, b. Oct. 4, 1905.
6. Jesse E. Fifer, b. Feb. 20, 1907.
7. Elizabeth V. Fifer, b. Dec. 13, 1908.
8. Ruth M. Fifer, b. Jan. 12, 1910.
9. Elbert T. Fifer, b. Aug. 26, 1912.

**No. 794. Fifth Generation. 757.**

5) George W. Swartz, born near Mt. Jackson, Va., March 7, 1843. Rebecca A. Snell, born near Dayton, Va., Aug. 2, 1847. Married Oct. 11, 1866. Dunkards. Lilly, Va. This couple are cousins and come in this history twice. To avoid repetition see No. 216.

**No. 795. Fifth Generation. 757.**

7) Sarah Elizabeth Swartz, born near Mt. Jackson, Va., Jan. 19, 1849, died Aug. 19, 1899. Married John W. Swartz February, 1878. He was born in 1840. Dunkards. Blacksmith. Lilly, Rockingham Co., Va.

1. Edward Swartz, b. in 1879, m. Ethel Dull. (No children.) Shenandoah Co., Va.

**No. 796. Fifth Generation. 757.**

8) Mollie C. Swartz, born near Mt. Jackson, Va., July 11, 1851. Married A. H. T. Rhodes March 2, 1871. Carpenter. Bridgewater, Rockingham Co., Va.

1. Luella F. Rhodes, b. Dec. 25, 1871. No. 797.
2. Elizabeth Rhodes, b. Jan. 10, 1873. No. 798.
3. Arland N. Rhodes, b. May 3, 1876, d. Dec. 30, 1877.
4. Edward R. Rhodes, b. Oct. 22, 1878. No. 799.

**No. 797. Sixth Generation. 796.**

1) Luella F. Rhodes, born Dec. 25, 1871. Married Ernest C. Vint in 1898. Plasterer. Perhaps, Bridgewater, Va.

1. Lacey G. Vint, b. in 1898.
2. Lloyd A. Vint, b. Dec. 27, 1900.
3. Roxie Vint, b. May 27, 1904. } twins.
4. Rosco Vint, b. May 27, 1904. }
5. Margie L. Vint, b. Oct. 14, 1907.

**No. 798. Sixth Generation. 796.**

2) Elizabeth Rhodes, born Jan. 10, 1873. Married H. C. Rivercomb in 1899. Farmer. Perhaps, Bridgewater, Va.

1. Edward M. Rivercomb, b. Oct. 21, 1900.
2. Arlie I. Rivercomb, b. April 3, 1902.
3. Mary B. Rivercomb, b. May 27, 1906.
4. Lester S. Rivercomb, b. July 9, 1907.

**No. 799. Sixth Generation. 796.**

4) Edward R. Rhodes, born Oct. 22, 1878. U. B. Married Pinkie E. Hollen Dec. 24, 1908. Dunkard. Farmer. Perhaps, Bridgewater, Va.

1. Kermit H. Rhodes, b. Nov. 24, 1909.
2. F. Glenn Rhodes, b. July 1, 1912, d. Sept. 1, 1912.

**No. 800. Sixth Generation. 785.**

2) Isorah W. Simmons, born Jan. 8, 1865, died May 6, 1911. Married W. H. Sampsell in 1881. U. B. minister. Lacey Springs, Rockingham Co., Va.

1. Asberry Sampsell, b. ———.
2. Catharine Sampsell, b. ———.

3. Willie Sampsell, b. ———.
4. James Sampsell, b. ———.
5. Lillian Sampsell, b. ———.
6. Paul Sampsell, b. ———.
7. Evangeline Sampsell, b. ———.
8. Benjamin Sampsell, b. ———.
9. Samuel E. Sampsell, b. ———.
10. Virginia Sampsell, b. ———.
11. Ruth Sampsell, b. ———.

**No. 801. Sixth Generation. 785.**

- 3) William O. Simmons, born Dec. 24, 1867. Married Mittie Pritchett ———. Carpenter. Portsmouth, Va.
1. James G. Simmons, b. ———.
  2. Dupy Simmons, b. ———.
  3. Wm. Earl Simmons, b. ———.
  4. Charles A. Simmons, b. ———.

**No. 802. Sixth Generation. 785.**

- 4) Zebulon J. Simmons, born Nov. 18, 1869. Married Nancy Hartman ———. Farmer. Franklin, W. Va.
1. Olin G. Simmons, b. ———.
  2. Julia Catharine Simmons, b. ———.
  3. Mary Lena Simmons, b. ———.
  4. Lester Clyde Simmons, b. ———.
  5. James Arthur Simmons, b. ———.
  6. Ervil Simmions, b. ———.
  7. Edna M. Simmons, b. ———.
  8. Elva Lee Simmons, b. ———.

I am sorry the above dates are omitted, which are so very important.—J. H. W.

**No. 803. Sixth Generation. 785.**

- 5) Mary E. Simmons, born Sept. 26, 1871. Married Oakley Day in 1909. Salesman. (No address.)
1. Macy Catharine Day, b. ———.

**No. 804. Sixth Generation. 785.**

- 6) Edwin P. Simmons, born Jan. 26, 1876. Married Julia

Simmons ———. M. E. Carpenter. Franklin, W. Va.  
(No children.)

**No. 805. Sixth Generation. 785.**

7) Martha Simmons, born Oct. 1, 1880, died April 17, 1911. Married Alonzo Lambert November, 1908. U. B. Farmer. Franklin, W. Va.

1. Horace Lambert, b. ———.
2. Stanley Lambert, b. ———.

**No. 806. Sixth Generation. 785.**

8) James S. Simmons, born July 16, 1884. Married Alice Moyers Oct. 20, 1909. U. B. and Lutheran. Farmer. Franklin, W. Va.

1. Roy Simmons, b. ———.

**No. 807. Sixth Generation. 785.**

9) Charles F. Simmons, born June 16, 1886. Married Mary Lambert in 1912. U. B. and Dunkard. Farmer. Franklin, W. Va. (No children.)

**No. 808. Fifth Generation. 758.**

2) (Been delayed) John Wilfong, born ———. Married Mary J. Moyer ———. Farmer. Franklin, W. Va.

1. Alice Wilfong, b. ———. No. 809.
2. Catharine Wilfong, b. ———. No. 810.
3. Florence Wilfong, b. ———. No. 811.

The above mother died and Mr. Wilfong married Susan Snyder ———.

4. William P. Wilfong, b. ———.
5. John Clifton Wilfong, b. ———, m. Elizabeth Simmons, and is a Dunkard.
6. Campbell Wilfong, b. ———, who is in the U. S. army in the Philippine Islands.

The above John Wilfong's third wife was Rebecca Simmons.

**No. 809. Sixth Generation. 808.**

1) Alice Wilfong, born ———. Married Isaac Lambert ———. Farmer. (No address.)



1. Mary Lambert, b. ———, m. Charles Simmons. Franklin, W. Va.
2. Lena Lambert, b. ———.
3. Luther Lambert, b. ———.
4. Ethel Lambert, b. ———.
5. John Lambert, b. ———.
6. Ernest Lambert, b. ———.
7. Glenn Lambert, b. ———.
8. Grace Lambert, b. ———.
9. Raymond Lambert, b. ———.
10. Martha Lambert, b. ———.
11. Mabel Lambert, b. ———.

**No. 810. Sixth Generation. 808.**

- 2) Catharine Wilfong, born ———. Married Howard Ellis ———. Tinner. Wilmington, Del.
1. Wilfong Ellis, b. ———.
  2. Stanley Ellis, b. ———.

**No. 811. Sixth Generation. 808.**

- 3) Florence Wilfong, born ———. Married Emanuel Kaywood. Michigan.

**No. 812. Seventh Generation. 216.**

- 3) Joseph F. Swartz, born in Rockingham Co., Va., Nov. 2, 1871. Married Flora E. McDaniel April, 1903. Dunkards. Farmer. Denton, Md.
1. Rebecca D. Swartz, b. March 25, 1904.
  2. Joseph F. Swartz, b. Aug. 20, 1905.
  3. Annie E. Swartz, b. ———, d. in infancy.

**No. 813. Seventh Generation. 216.**

- 4) Lydia F. Swartz, born Oct. 9, 1873. Clifford Myers, born October, 1872. Married Dec. 25, 1894. Dunkards. Farmer. Hinton, Rockingham Co., Va.
1. William E. Myers, b. Dec. 2, 1895.
  2. Cora R. Myers, b. Aug. 10, 1897.
  3. Anna R. Myers, b. May 18, 1899.
  4. Joseph F. Myers, b. Aug. 20, 1901.
  5. Beulah V. Myers, b. March 27, 1903.

6. Lester E. Myers, b. March 1, 1906.
7. Justus O. Myers, b. April 3, 1910.

**No. 814. Seventh Generation. 216.**

5) Gabriel B. Swartz, born May 10, 1876. Married Dora F. Rhodes Jan. 12, 1899. Mennonites. Merchant. Hinton, Rockingham Co., Va.

1. Vada R. Swartz, b. Sept. 19, 1902.
2. Arnelia M. Swartz, b. Feb. 18, 1910. } twins.
3. Arbelia F. Swartz, b. Feb. 18, 1910. }

**No. 815. Seventh Generation. 216.**

6) Jacob S. Swartz, born Feb. 8, 1879. Fannie E. Shwalter, born Feb. 28, 1878. Married Feb. 11, 1900. Progressive Dunkards. Farmer. Hinton, Va.

1. Annie E. Swartz, b. March 30, 1903.

**No. 816. Seventh Generation. 216.**

7) Rev. Timothy D. Swartz, born Aug. 15, 1882. Clara B. McNett, born Dec. 12, 1877. Married Nov. 25, 1902. Progressive Brethren minister. Mail clerk. Route 5, Harrisonburg, Va.

1. Rena I. Swartz, b. Feb. 3, 1906.
2. Aldine L. Swartz, b. April 9, 1911.

**No. 817. Sixth Generation. 790.**

6) Edith Tecter, born at Downs, Ill., Feb. 15, 1891. T. C. Downs, born June 11, 1887. Married March 22, 1911. Farmer. Findlay, Ill.

1. Donald F. Downs, b. Jan. 25, 1912.

**No. 818. Fifth Generation. 753.**

1) Jacob Swartz, born near Mt. Jackson, Shenandoah Co., Va., Dec. 26, 1825, died Sept. 28, 1903. Married Lucinda Zirkle Nov. 13, 1851. She was born Aug. 6, 1829. (Still living May 22, 1913.) United with the Lutheran church Oct. 12, 1845. Shoemaker. Mt. Jackson, Va.

1. Mary E. Swartz, b. Aug. 17, 1854. No. 819.
2. Frances C. Swartz, b. Jan. 27, 1856. No. 820.
3. Frank. M. Swartz, b. Aug. 25, 1859. No. 821.

4. Martha V. Swartz, b. May 1, 1861. No. 822.
5. Ella N. Swartz, b. Sept. 2, 1864. No. 823.
6. Charles E. Swartz, b. Aug. 29, 1867. No. 824.
7. Laura J. Swartz, b. Nov. 18, 1869. Single. M. E.
8. Boyd V. Swartz, b. March 30, 1875. No. 825.

**No. 819. Sixth Generation. 818.**

1) Mary E. Swartz, born in Shenandoah Co., Va., Aug. 17, 1854. Married C. B. Pence Jan. 27, 1876. M. E. Shenandoah Co., Va.

1. Mattie Pence, b. ———, d. ———.
2. Mary Pence, b. ———.
3. Martha Pence, b. ———.
4. Frank Pence, b. ———.

**No. 820. Sixth Generation. 818.**

2) Frances C. Swartz, born in Shenandoah Co., Va., Jan. 27, 1856. Married Carter Smith Sept. 30, 1884, who died ———. M. E. Shenandoah Co., Va.

1. Jeannetta Smith, b. ———.
2. Nettie Smith, b. ———.
3. Floyd Smith, b. ———.

**No. 821. Sixth Generation. 818.**

3) Franklin M. Swartz, born in Shenandoah Co., Va., Aug. 25, 1859. Married Anna Hess June 8, 1881. Lutherans. Plasterer. Shenandoah Co., Va.

1. Ella Swartz, b. ———.
2. Florence Swartz, b. ———.
3. Ruth Swartz, b. ———.
4. Robert Swartz, b. ———.

**No. 822. Sixth Generation. 818.**

4) Martha V. Swartz, born in Shenandoah Co., Va., May 1, 1861. Married John H. Pence Dec. 30, 1886. Lutherans. Farmer. Shenandoah Co., Va.

1. Mary Pence, b. ———.
2. Jacob Pence, b. ———.
3. Gilbert Pence, b. ———.

**No. 823. Sixth Generation. 818.**

5) Ella N. Swartz, born in Shenandoah Co., Va., Sept. 2, 1864. Married Sidney Wilson March 2, 1893. Dunkards. Farmer.

**No. 824. Sixth Generation. 818.**

6) Charles E. Swartz, born in Shenandoah Co., Va., Aug. 29, 1867. Married Laura Shawl Oct. 17, 1892, who died ———. Lutheran. Farmer. Shenandoah Co., Va.

1. Jacob Swartz, b. ———.

2. Clarence Swartz, b. ———, d. ———.

Mr. Swartz married Nettie Clem Nov. 7, 1905.

3. William Swartz, b. Sept. 2, 1906.

**No. 825. Sixth Generation. 818.**

8) Boyd V. Swartz, born in Missouri March 30, 1875. Married Mary C. Wine July, 1903, who died ———. Lutheran and M. E. Mr. Swartz then married Carrie Coffman (U. B.) in March, 1911. Perhaps Missouri.

**No. 826. Fifth Generation. 758.**

3) Mary E. Wilfong, born Jan. 16, 1846. Elijah S. Nelson, born Nov. 6, 1846. Married April 9, 1868. M. E. minister. North Circleville, W. Va. Have twenty-three grandchildren, but none reported.

1. Jacob F. Nelson, b. April 8, 1870, d. Feb. 10, 1896.

2. Charles C. Nelson, b. July 16, 1871. No. 827.

3. Maude W. Nelson, b. Dec. 1, 1872. No. 828.

4. James E. Nelson, b. Sept. 3, 1874. No. 829.

5. Julia C. Nelson, b. Nov. 9, 1875. Single.

6. Clifton P. Nelson, b. Sept. 4, 1877, d. March 10, 1885.

7. Mamie M. Nelson, b. Jan. 9, 1880. No. 830.

8. Ernest P. Nelson, b. May 5, 1881. No. 831.

**No. 827. Sixth Generation. 826.**

2) Charles C. Nelson, born July 16, 1871. Lora Lee, born Dec. 13, 1872, died Jan. 14, 1906. Married ———. Second marriage to Cora B. Stoutamyer.

**No. 828. Sixth Generation. 826.**

3) Maude W. Nelson, born Dec. 1, 1872. Married Jonathan S. Nelson May 22, 1890. They are the parents of eight children not reported.

**No. 829. Sixth Generation. 826.**

4) James E. Nelson, born Sept. 3, 1874. Married Clara V. Michael Oct. 3, 1897. Farmer. (No further reports.)

**No. 830. Sixth Generation. 826.**

7) Mamie M. Nelson, born Jan. 9, 1880. Married Howard L. Nelson Jan. 17, 1904. (No report.)

**No. 831. Sixth Generation. 826.**

8) Ernest P. Nelson, born May 5, 1881. Married Polly Kimble Dec. 26, 1909. Farmer. The Nelson family failed to report the points asked for by R. F. Swartz, Dayton, Va.

**No. 832. Fourth Generation. 10.**

1) John Henry Geil, born near Philadelphia, Pa., ———, died ———. Married Eliza Heaton ———. Supposed to have been Mennonite. Carpenter.

1. Elizabeth Geil, b. ———.
2. Sarah Geil, b. ———.
3. John Geil, b. ———.
4. Mamie Geil, b. ———.

**No. 833. Fourth Generation. 10.**

3) Elizabeth Geil, born near Philadelphia, Pa., about 1820, died March 14, 1885. Married Cress Fell, who died ——— in Pennsylvania.

1. William H. Fell, b. Jan. 8, 1849. No. 835.
2. Sarah Fell, b. Jan. 25, 1851. No. 836.
3. Priscilla Fell, b. Jan. 25, 1851, d. young. } twins.
4. Emma Jane Fell, b. June 13, 1852, d. young.
5. Alice Fell, b. April 5, 1862. No. 837.

**No. 834. Fourth Generation. 10.**

2) William Garges Geil, born near Philadelphia, Pa.,

Jan. 20, 1816. Married Mary Ann Flack, who was born Dec. 29, 1823. Bucks Co., Pa. He died July 18, 1863. She died July 29, 1906.

1. Oliver Geil, b. Sept. 17, 1862, d. in Girard College, as a teacher.

2. Warren Geil, b. Aug. 15, —, m. Sarah Ann Clayman.

Both living (May, 1913). (No children.) Carpenter, Pa.

**No. 835. Fifth Generation. 833.**

1) Wm. Henry Fell, born Jan. 8, 1849. Married Louisa Sickle ——. (No children.)

**No. 836. Fifth Generation. 833.**

2) Sarah Fell, born in Pennsylvania Jan. 25, 1851, died ——. Married Ezekiel Kimbal ——, who died ——. Farmer. (No children.) Doylestown, Pa.

**No. 837. Fifth Generation. 833.**

5) Alice Fell, born in Pennsylvania April 5; 1862. Married William Roberts ——. (No children.) Farmer. Furlong, Pa.

**No. 838. Fourth Generation. 9.**

1) Jacob Godshalk, born in Bucks Co., Pa., ——, died ——. Married Elizabeth —— in 1832, and a year later moved to Riverstick, Medina Co., Ohio, in April 6, 1833.

Note.—I am indeed very sorry that some of the Godshalk descendants do not give dates and points in full, which robs the History of much interest.—J. H. W.

**No. 839. Fourth Generation. 9.**

2) Agnes Godshalk, born in Bucks Co., Pa., —— died ——. Married David Overholt ——. Doylestown, Bucks Co., Pa.

1. Samuel Overholt, b. ——.

2. Abraham Overholt, b. ——.

3. Mary Overholt, b. ——, m. David Conrad.

4. Anna Overholt, b. ——, m. Charles Wigton.

**No. 840. Fourth Generation. 9.**

3) Nancy Godshalk, born in Bucks Co., Pa., ——— died ———. Married Peter Fly ———. Doylestown, Bucks Co., Pa.

1. Catharine Fly, b. ———. No. 842.
2. Samuel Fly, b. ———.
3. Henry Fly, b. ———.
4. Anna Fly, b. ———.
5. Elizabeth Fly, b. May 20, 1828. No. 847.

**No. 841. Fourth Generation. 9.**

5) Abraham Godshalk, born near Doylestown, Bucks Co., Pa., Dec. 29, 1791, died Aug. 19, 1838. Sarah Schrauger, born at Mt. Bethel, Pa., Nov. 27, 1792, and died March 4, 1868. Married Oct. 17, 1815. Abraham was ordained to the ministry in the Mennonite church in 1824, in which he so faithfully served during the remainder of his life. Lived on the old Kratz farm, near Doylestown, Pa.

1. Samuel Godshalk, b. May 17, 1817. No. 865.
2. Catharine Godshalk, b. Nov. 16, 1818. No. 894.
3. Henry Godshalk, b. March 27, 1821. No. 885.
4. Mary Godshalk, b. Nov. 15, 1823.
5. John Godshalk, b. May 22, 1827. No. 897.
6. Abraham Godshalk, b. Oct. 9, 1832. No. 903.
7. Christian Godshalk, b. May 16, 1835. No. 910.

**No. 842. Fifth Generation. 840.**

1) Catharine Fly, born in Bucks Co., Pa., ———, died ———. Married Philo Weldon, who died ———. Mennonites. Doylestown, Pa.

1. Samuel Weldon, b. ———. No. 843.
  2. Sarah Ann Weldon, b. ———. No. 844.
- Mrs. Weldon later married Samuel Ballinger.

**No. 843. Sixth Generation. 842.**

1) Samuel Weldon, born in Pennsylvania ———. Married Elizabeth Lear ———. Presbyterian. Undertaker. Doylestown, Pa.

1. Martha Weldon, b. ———. No. 845.

2. Ellen Weldon, b. ———. No. 846.
3. Barbara Weldon, b. ———.
4. Elizabeth Weldon, b. ———.
5. Catharine Weldon, b. ———.
6. Son Weldon, b. ———. (No report.)
7. Son Weldon, b. ———. (No report.)

**No. 844. Sixth Generation. 842.**

2) Sarah Ann Weldon, born ———. Married Oscar Dundridge. German Reformed. (No children.) Doylestown, Pa.

**No. 845. Seventh Generation. 843.**

1) Martha Weldon, born ———. Married James Rieggle. Doylestown, Bucks Co., Pa. Presbyterian. Carpenter.

1. Samuel Rieggle, b. ———.

**No. 846. Seventh Generation. 843.**

2) Ellen Weldon, born ———. Married Harry Bisson. Presbyterian. Farmer. Solebury, Pa.

1. ———. (Not reported.)
2. ———. (Not reported.)
3. ———. (Not reported.)

**No. 847. Fifth Generation. 840.**

5) Elizabeth Fly, born in Bucks Co., Pa., May 20, 1828 (still living. June, 1913, with her daughter, Elizabeth). Jesse Cline, born Feb. 16, 1823, died Jan. 20, 1894. Married Dec. 20, 1849. Mennonites. Doylestown, Pa.

1. Mary Ann Cline, b. Oct. 4, 1850. No. 848.
2. Catharine A. Cline, b. Aug. 28, 1853. No. 849.
3. John J. Cline, b. June 4, 1856. No. 850.
4. Elizabeth Cline, b. Aug. 1, 1863. No. 855.

**No. 848. Sixth Generation. 847.**

1) Mary Ann Cline, born near Doylestown, Pa., Oct. 4, 1850. Married Wm. B. Funk Dec. 20, 1884. Farmer. Chalfont, Pa.

1. Jesse C. Funk, b. Oct. 15, 1885. Chalfont, Pa.
2. Oscar Funk, b. Aug. 18, 1887, d. April 16, 1911.
3. William Funk, Jr., b. Nov. 27, 1889. Chalfont, Pa.



4. Oliver Funk, b. ———, d. in infancy.
5. Georgie Funk, b. ———, d. in infancy.

**No. 849. Sixth Generation. 847.**

2) Catharine Amanda Cline, born near Doylestown, Pa., Aug. 28, 1853, died June 26, 1903. Married Josiah Sellers Nov. 28, 1878. Reformed church. Children, John and Elizabeth, both dead. Bucks Co., Pa.

**No. 850. Sixth Generation. 847.**

3) John J. Cline, born in Pennsylvania June 4, 1856. Married Sarah Landes Oct. 3, 1878. Mennonites. Farmer. Chalfont, Pa.

1. Henry S. Cline, b. Oct. 4, 1882, d. in 1883.
2. Jesse S. Cline, b. Jan. 8, 1884. No. 851.
3. William S. Cline, b. April 2, 1886. No. 852.
4. Elizabeth S. Cline, b. March 4, 1888. No. 853.
5. Aaron M. Cline, b. June 26, 1891, d. Feb. 16, 1895. } twins.
6. Samuel W. Cline, b. June 26, 1891. No. 854. }
7. Anna S. Cline, b. July 23, 1896. Doylestown, Pa.
8. Catharine A. Cline, b. April 28, 1898, d. in 1898.
9. Charles D. Cline, b. Aug. 2, 1900, d. in 1904.

**No. 851. Seventh Generation. 850.**

2) Jesse S. Cline, born in Pennsylvania Jan. 8, 1884. Married Lillian B. Kirk May 29, 1905. Farmer. Bucks Co., Pa.

1. Harvey Herbert Cline, b. Aug. 22, 1910.

**No. 852. Seventh Generation. 850.**

3) William S. Cline, born in Pennsylvania April 2, 1886. Married Nora Walch Jan. 17, 1906. Bucks Co., Pa.

1. John Wm. Cline, b. Jan. 31, 1907.
2. Anna Freda Cline, b. Nov. 27, 1911.

**No. 853. Seventh Generation. 850.**

4) Elizabeth S. Cline, born in Pennsylvania March 4, 1888. Married Harry Kirk ———, Farmer. Somerton, Pa.

1. Jesse Kirk, b. Aug. 11, 1905.
2. Clarence Kirk, b. Oct. 8, 1907.
3. James Herbert Kirk, b. March 21, 1910.
4. Edith May Kirk, b. May 2, 1913.

**No. 854. Seventh Generation. 850.**

- 6) Samuel W. Cline, born in Pennsylvania June 26, 1891. Married Florence Thatcher. Bucks Co., Pa.
1. Samuel Cline, Jr., b. April 14, 1912.

**No. 855. Sixth Generation. 847.**

- 4) Elizabeth Cline, born in Pennsylvania Aug. 1, 1863. Married A. Henry Clemens Dec. 25, 1886. Farmer. Doylestown, Pa.
1. Charles H. Clemens, b. June 18, 1891, d. June 24, 1891.
  2. Frank C. Clemens, b. Feb. 15, 1894, m. Florence Johnston April 27, 1912. Farmer. Fountainville, Pa.
  1. Edna Clemens, b. Dec. 2, 1912.

**No. 856. Fifth Generation. 757.**

- 9) John S. Swartz, born near Rushville, Rockingham Co., Va., May 9, 1854. Anna M. Coffman, born near Dale Enterprise, same county, Oct. 12, 1854. Married Oct. 7, 1875. Mennonites. Farmer. Elida, Allen Co., Ohio.
1. Fannie R. Swartz, b. Dec. 9, 1876, d. in 1878.
  2. Samuel D. Swartz, b. March 3, 1878. No. 857.
  3. Bertie A. Swartz, b. Sept. 16, 1879. No. 858.
  4. C. Sherman Swartz, b. Aug. 3, 1881. No. 859.
  5. Ina K. Swartz, b. May 3, 1883. No. 860.
  6. J. Clyde Swartz, b. April 4, 1885. No. 861.
  7. C. Josephine Swartz, b. April 29, 1887, d. Dec. 15, 1889.
  8. Anna V. Swartz, b. April 3, 1889. No. 862.
  9. Joseph A. Swartz, b. May 12, 1891.
  10. Jacob B. Swartz, b. July 26, 1893.
  11. William S. Swartz, b. Sept. 26, 1895.
  12. Elon Swartz, b. Aug. 9, 1899.

**No. 857. Sixth Generation. 856.**

- 2) Samuel D. Swartz, born near Dayton, Rockingham

Co., Va., March 3, 1878. Married Myrtie E. Wenger Dec. 24, 1902, moved to Ohio Feb. 24, 1903. Mennonites. Elida, Allen Co., Ohio.

1. Mary E. Swartz, b. Dec. 3, 1903.
2. Paul D. Swartz, b. Dec. 23, 1904.
3. Jonas H. Swartz, b. Jan. 19, 1906.
4. Martha Swartz, b. Oct. 12, 1907, d. Oct. 23, 1907.
5. Fannie A. Swartz, b. Nov. 16, 1908.
6. Chester S. Swartz, b. Nov. 10, 1910.

**No. 858. Sixth Generation. 856.**

3) Bertie A. Swartz, born near Bunkers Mill, W. Va., Sept. 16, 1879. Married Jesse D. Leedy Feb. 23, 1905, who died Dec. 8, 1906. Mennonites. Dayton, Va., or perhaps Elida, Ohio.

1. Jesse Leedy, born July 24, 1906.  
The widow married James Stalter March 29, 1910.
2. Samuel F. Stalter, b. March 25, 1911.
3. Anna M. Stalter, b. Oct. 14, 1912.

**No. 859. Sixth Generation. 856.**

4) C. Sherman Swartz, born at Elkhart, Ind., Aug. 3, 1881. Married Lydia Stemen April 21, 1909. Mennonites. Elida, Allen Co., Ohio.

1. Marion Swartz, b. July 18, 1910.
2. Samuel C. Swartz, b. May 17, 1912.

**No. 860. Sixth Generation. 856.**

5) Ina K. Swartz, born near Dale Enterprise, Rockingham Co., Va., May 3, 1883. Married Elmer Shenk Jan. 1, 1905. Mennonites. Elida, Ohio.

1. Wahneta M. Shenk, b. August, 1905.
2. Orvilla J. Shenk, b. Dec. 19, 1907.

**No. 861. Sixth Generation. 856.**

6) J. Clyde Swartz, born near Dale Enterprise, Va., April 4, 1885. Married Anna Flisher in Colorado, August 30, 1908. Mennonites. Peabody, Kans.

1. Winona Mary Swartz, b. April 28, 1910.
2. John Dennis Swartz, b. Oct. 17, 1911.

**No. 862. Sixth Generation. 856.**

8) Anna V. Swartz, born near Dale Enterprise, Va., April 3, 1889. Married Jacob Brenneman Aug. 22, 1907. Mennonites. Elida, Ohio.

1. Edna Irene Brenneman, b. Aug. 2, 1908.
2. Wm. Oral Brenneman, b. Dec. 28, 1912.

**No. 863. Seventh Generation. 279.**

1) Annie E. Brunk, born near Harrisonburg, Rockingham Co., Va., July 9, 1866. Married Joseph H. Brunk, of Linville Depot, Rockingham Co., Va., July 27, 1913. Annie E. is a noble lady and for several years was in charge of the West Rockingham switch board. Her grandfather and Mr. Brunk's father were brothers. (See Nos. 278, 295 and for Joseph H. Brunk, as above, see No. 304.) Mennonites. Farmer. Linville Depot, Rockingham Co., Va. Note the above parties are all descendants of J. Conrad Geil, the ancestor of this history.—J. H. W.

**No. 864. Seventh Generation. 304.**

1) Ada May Brunk, born near Edom, Rockingham Co., Va., Jan. 4, 1877. Married Crawford J. Neff May 7, 1913. Ada May is a noble and educated young woman whether at home or abroad. She is a grandniece of the author. Linville Depot, Va.

**No. 865. Fifth Generation. 841.**

1) Samuel Godshalk, born near Doylestown, Bucks Co., Pa., May 17, 1817, died Oct. 20, 1896. Married Elizabeth Meyer in April, 1840, and in the same year united with the Mennonite church at Deep Run, Bucks Co., Pa. In his young years he taught vocal music and was church chorister. In 1849 he was ordained to the ministry, in which he served faithfully until death. Deep Run, Pa.

1. Sarah Godshalk, b. Aug. 31, 1841. No. 866.
2. Anna M. Godshalk, b. Dec. 2, 1842. No. 871.
3. Catharine Godshalk, b. July 21, 1844. No. 875.
4. Elizabeth Godshalk, b. Jan. 21, 1846, d. April 26, 1861.
5. Abraham M. Godshalk, b. Dec. 1, 1847. No. 883.

6. Samuel Godshalk, b. Jan. 24, 1850, d. May 6, 1861.
  7. Henry M. Godshalk, b. May 31, 1852. No. 884.
  8. Lydia Godshalk, b. May 30, 1854, d. May 1, 1861.
  9. Christian Godshalk, b. April 18, 1856, d. April 27, 1861.
- The three above deaths caused by diphtheria.

**No. 866. Sixth Generation. 865.**

1) Sarah Godshalk, born in Bedminster Tp., Bucks Co., Pa., Aug. 31, 1841, died May 30, 1889. Married Abraham C. Gross Oct. 1, 1865 (still living in 1913). Mennonites. Plumsteadville, Plumstead Tp., Bucks Co., Pa.

1. William S. Gross, b. Oct. 19, 1866. No. 867.
2. Catharine Gross, b. Aug. 5, 186— (not given). No. 868.
3. Mahlon G. Gross, b. Sept. 1, 1873. No. 869.
4. Jacob Gross, b. Nov. 9, 1879. No. 870.

**No. 867. Seventh Generation. 866.**

1) William S. Gross, born Oct. 19, 1866, in Plumstead Tp., Bucks Co., Pa. Married Libbie Meyers Jan. 28, 1893. In 1902 he was ordained to the ministry in the Mennonite church at Deep Run, Pa. He died of lockjaw from the effects of a hurt by a horse on March 6, 1903. Deep Run, Pa.

1. Elmer M. Gross, b. Aug. 27, 1894.
2. Claude M. Gross, b. Feb. 9, 1900.

**No. 868. Seventh Generation. 866.**

2) Catharine Gross, born in Plumstead Tp., Bucks Co., Pa., Aug. 5, 186— (last reported 1866, which conflicts with the date of her brother William). Married A. W. Shadinger April 9, 1892. Mennonites. Doylestown, Pa. At present address is Fentress, Va.

1. Arthur Shadinger, b. April 29, 1894.
2. H. Walter Shadinger, b. April 30, 1896.
3. Ruth E. Shadinger, b. June 25, 1899.
4. Abraham G. Shadinger, b. Feb. 17, 1901.

**No. 869. Seventh Generation. 866.**

- 3) Mahlon G. Gross, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Sept. 1,

1873. Married Anna Sol—— (name perhaps not correct)  
June 6, 1895. Mennonites. Perhaps Bucks Co., Pa.

1. Adeline Gross, b. Feb. 19, 1896.
2. William Gross, b. Nov. 14, 1897, d. same day.
3. Paul Gross, b. July 9, 1899.
4. James E. Gross, b. Nov. 1, 1900.
5. Wesley Gross, b. Aug. 20, 1904.

**No. 870. Seventh Generation. 866.**

4) Jacob Gross, born in Plumstead Tp., Bucks Co., Pa.,  
Nov. 9, 1879. Married Eliza D. Smith Aug. 6, 1908. At  
present reside in Oregon.

**No. 871. Sixth Generation. 865.**

2) Anna M. Godshalk, born in Bedminster Tp., Bucks  
Co., Pa., Dec. 2, 1842, died Nov. 19, 1892. Married Will-  
iam Gross Nov. 21, 1863, who died July 8, 1913. Mennon-  
ites. Fountainville, Pa.

1. Samuel G. Gross, b. Oct. 26, 1864. No. 872.
2. William G. Gross, b. Jan. 26, 1868. No. 873.
3. Abraham G. Gross, b. July 25, 1870. No. 874.
4. John Gross, b. July 6, 1873, d. March 24, 1874.
5. Jacob Gross, b. Aug. 30, 1875, d. May 15, 1876.
6. Martha Gross, b. April 4, 1877, d. Feb. 10,  
1878.
7. Sarah Gross, b. April 4, 1877, d. June 12, 1900. } twins.
8. Harvey G. Gross, b. Aug. 18, 1883. Single. Mennon-  
ite.

**No. 872. Seventh Generation. 871.**

1) Samuel G. Gross, born in Plumstead Tp., Bucks Co.,  
Pa., Oct. 26, 1864, died Nov. 18, 1894. Married Saloma R.  
Myers September, 1885. Mennonites. Fountainville, Pa.

1. Anna M. Gross, b. Aug. 18, 1886, d. Sept. 15, 1887.
2. Barbara Gross, b. Sept. 6, 1891, d. April 24, 1892.
3. Aaron M. Gross, b. July 8, 1894.

**No. 873. Seventh Generation. 871.**

2) William G. Gross, born in Plumstead Tp., Bucks Co.,  
Pa., Jan. 26, 1868. Married Hannah P. (or R.) Overholt  
Oct. 25, 1890. Mennonite. Dublin, Bucks Co., Pa.

1. Clara O. Gross, b. Aug. 26, 1891, m. Henry A. Bishop Dec. 31, 1910. Mennonite.
2. Mary O. Gross, b. Nov. 27, 1898.
3. Walter Gross, b. Nov. 25, 1899, d. ———.
4. Hannah Gross, b. June 24, 1901.
5. Edna Gross, b. May 8, 1903, d. ———.
6. Clayton Gross, b. Sept. 25, 1905.
7. Emma Gross, b. Feb. 12, 1907.
8. Laura Gross, b. April 9, 1908, d. Feb. 13, 1910.
9. Henry Gross, b. ———.

**No. 874. Seventh Generation. 871.**

3) Abraham G. Gross, born in Plumstead Tp., Bucks Co., Pa., July 25, 1870. Married Sarah A. Lapp Feb. 23, 1893. Mennonites. Fountainville, Pa.

1. Nora L. Gross, b. Feb. 17, 1894. Mennonite.
2. Hannah Gross, b. Sept. 6, 1895. Mennonite.
3. Phares Gross, b. Dec. 6, 1898.
4. Edith Gross, b. June 30, 1900.
5. Titus Gross, b. Oct. 16, 1902.
6. Joseph Gross, b. June 12, 1904.
7. Priscilla Gross, b. Dec. 4, 1905.
8. Hiram Gross, b. Oct. 13, 1907.

The author is indebted to Abraham G. Gross for points of the Bucks Co., Pa., relatives.

**No. 875. Sixth Generation. 865.**

3) Catharine Godshalk, born in Bucks Co., Pa., July 21, 1844, died Jan. 9, 1894. Married Peter Detweiler in 1878. Mennonites. Dublin, Bucks Co., Pa.

1. Samuel G. Detweiler, b. Dec. 1, 1869. No. 876.
2. Reuben G. Detweiler, b. ———. No. 877.
3. Mary G. Detweiler, b. June 27, 1874. No. 878.
4. Sarah G. Detweiler, b. Jan. 1, 1877. No. 879.
5. Susan G. Detweiler, b. March 21, 1878. No. 880.
6. Elizabeth G. Detweiler, b. July 27, 1880. No. 881.
7. Jacob G. Detweiler, b. Jan. 12, 1882. No. 882.

**No. 876. Seventh Generation. 875.**

1) Samuel G. Detweiler, born in Bedminster Tp., Bucks

Co., Pa., Dec. 1, 1869. Married Rachael M. Myers Jan. 9, 1892. Mennonites. Plumsteadville, Bucks Co., Pa.

1. Ida M. Detweiler, b. Nov. 14, 1892.
2. Carrie Detweiler, b. Sept. 14, 1894.
3. Rachael M. Detweiler, b. Oct. 29, 1896.
4. Frances Detweiler, b. Aug. 8, 1899.
5. Monroe Detweiler, b. April 6, 1902.
6. Wilmer Detweiler, b. Dec. 1, 1905.
7. Mabel Detweiler, b. July 15, 1908.
8. Harold Detweiler, b. April 29, 1911, d. Aug. 17, 1911.
9. Samuel M. Detweiler, b. Dec. 20, 1912.

**No. 877. Seventh Generation. 875.**

2) Reuben G. Detweiler, born in Bedminster Tp., Bucks Co., Pa., ———. Married Emma Dimmig April 2, 1892. Mennonites. Address, Dublin, Pa.

1. Elsie Mae Detweiler, b. Oct. 31, 1892.
2. Willis Detweiler, b. April 3, 1903.

**No. 878. Seventh Generation. 875.**

3) Mary G. Detweiler, born in Bucks Co., Pa., June 27, 1874. Married Frank L. Shelly Jan. 2, 1895. Mennonites. Plumsteadville, Bucks Co., Pa.

1. Arthur D. Shelly, b. Oct. 1, 1895.
2. Samuel D. Shelly, b. March 31, 1898.
3. Clara Shelly, b. May 26, 1902.
4. Florence Shelly, b. June 29, 1911.

**No. 879. Seventh Generation. 875.**

4) Sarah G. Detweiler, born in Bedminster Tp., Bucks Co., Pa., Jan. 1, 1877. Married Cornelius W. Myers Feb. 26, 1898. Mennonites. Address, Dublin, Pa.

1. Howard D. Myers, b. ———.
2. C. Russel Myers, b. ———.
3. Anna D. Myers, b. ———.

**No. 880. Seventh Generation. 875.**

4) Susan G. Detweiler, born in Bedminster Tp., Bucks Co., Pa., March 21, 1878. Married William Rush Dec. 10, 1898. Mennonites. Address, Plumsteadville, Pa.



1. Walter D. Rush, b. May 26, 1899.
2. Carrie Rush, b. May 7, 1908.
3. Clarence Rush, b. May 1, 1910.
4. Lester Rush, b. July 3, 1912.
5. Chester Rush, b. July 3, 1912, d. } twins.  
July 3, 1912.

**No. 881. Seventh Generation. 875.**

6) Elizabeth G. Detweiler, b. in Bedminster Tp., Bucks Co., Pa., July 27, 1880. Married Joseph H. Baum Dec. 1, 1900. Mennonites. Dublin, Pa.

1. William D. Baum, b. Sept. 18, 1901.
2. Raymond D. Baum, b. Oct. 17, 1908.

**No. 882. Seventh Generation. 875.**

7) Jacob G. Detweiler, born in Bedminster Tp., Bucks Co., Pa., Jan. 12, 1882. Married E. Laura Hendricks Oct. 9, 1907, near Dublin, Pa.

1. Claude H. Detweiler, b. May 13, 1908.
2. Norman H. Detweiler, b. July 16, 1909.
3. Grace H. Detweiler, b. Jan. 12, 1912.

**No. 883. Sixth Generation. 865.**

5) Abraham M. Godshalk, born at Deep Run, Bucks Co., Pa., Dec. 1, 1847. Married Elizabeth Yoder May 11, 1873. He died Sept. 26, 1908. She died Sept. 3, 1912. Mennonites. Plumsteadville, Pa.

1. Samuel Y. Godshalk, b. in Bedminster Tp., Bucks Co., Pa., Jan. 22, 1876. Married Sophia Myers Dec. 22, 1900. Mennonites. (No address.)
  1. Elsie M. Godshalk, b. May 14, 1907, d. Aug. 14, 1912.
  2. Granville M. Godshalk, b. Dec. 6, 1909.

**No. 884. Sixth Generation. 865.**

7) Henry M. Godshalk, born May 31, 1852. In 1879 he emigrated to Kansas and was found dead on the road May 15, 1879. He is buried at Deep Run, in Bucks Co., Pa.

**No. 885. Fifth Generation. 841.**

- 2) Catharine Godshalk, born on the Kratz farm near

Doylestown, Bucks Co., Pa., Nov. 16, 1818. Married Abraham Lapp in 1839. New Britain, Bucks Co., Pa.

1. Tobias Lapp, b. Nov. 23, 1840. No. 886.
2. Sarah A. Lapp, b. April 29, 1845. No. 887.

**No. 886. Sixth Generation. 885.**

1) Tobias Lapp, born in New Britain Tp., Bucks Co., Pa., Nov. 23, 1840. Married Elizabeth Detweiler April 21, 1866. Mennonites. He died May 29, 1880. Elizabeth died June 4, 1892. Line Lexington, Pa.

1. Sarah C. Lapp, b. May 3, 1867.
2. Mary E. Lapp, b. May 10, 1868. No. 888.
3. William D. Lapp, b. July 28, 1871. No. 889.
4. Martha Lapp, b. June 24, 1874. No. 890.
5. Annetta Lapp, b. ———. No. 891.

**No. 887. Sixth Generation. 885.**

2) Sarah A. Lapp, born in New Britain Tp., Bucks Co., Pa., April 29, 1845. Married Joseph L. Kulp Nov. 25, 1871. Mennonites. Bucks Co., Pipersville, Pa.

1. Isaac S. Kulp, b. April 11, 1873. No. 892.
  2. Ella L. Kulp, b. May 10, 1871. No. 893.
- Reverse the two above names.

**No. 888. Seventh Generation. 886.**

2) Mary Ellen Lapp, born at Line Lexington, Bucks Co., Pa., May 10, 1867. Married Harry C. Rosenberger ———. Mennonites. Line Lexington, Pa.

1. Willard Rosenberger, b. Nov. 27, 1889, d. March 30, 1890.
2. Linford Rosenberger, b. Jan. 30, 1891.
3. Harvey Rosenberger, b. June 2, 1893.
4. Clarence Rosenberger, b. Sept. 17, 1894.
5. Myra Rosenberger, b. June 29, 1897.
6. Floyd Rosenberger, b. Sept. 12, 1900.
7. Anna Rosenberger, b. Dec. 3, 1902.
8. Pearl Rosenberger, b. July 5, 1905.
9. Frank Rosenberger, b. Jan. 10, 1907.
10. William Rosenberger, b. June 10, 1910.

**No. 889. Seventh Generation. 886.**

3) William D. Lapp, born at Line Lexington, Bucks Co., Pa., July 28, 1871. (No report.)

**No. 890. Seventh Generation. 886.**

4) Martha Lapp, born in Hilltown Tp., Bucks Co., Pa., June 24, 1874. Married Levi C. Rosenberger Dec. 8, 1894. Line Lexington, Pa.

1. Claude L. Rosenberger, b. March 26, 1896.
2. Roscoe L. Rosenberger, b. July 5, 1898.
3. E. Gladys L. Rosenberger, b. Nov. 11, 1902.
4. John P. L. Rosenberger, b. April 3, 1906.
5. Sarah K. L. Rosenberger, b. Nov. 3, 1910.

**No. 891. Seventh Generation. 886.**

5) Annetta Lapp, born at Line Lexington, Bucks Co., Pa., ———. No name of husband, but children are called "Kline." Line Lexington, Pa.

1. Willard L. Kline, b. Aug. 24, 1898.
2. Helen M. Kline, b. Jan. 23, 1900.
3. Lucy A. Kline, b. report says Dec. 24, 1898, which conflicts with Willard L. Kline's birth.

**No. 892. Seventh Generation. 887.**

1) Isaac S. Kulp, born in Bedminster Tp., Bucks Co., Pa., April 11, 1873. Married Esther M. Bewighouse Dec. 28, 1895. Mennonites. Pipersville, Pa.

1. Harvey B. Kulp, b. Nov. 20, 1896.
2. Joseph B. Kulp, b. June 24, 1898.
3. Sallie B. Kulp, b. Feb. 21, 1900.
4. Minerva B. Kulp, b. Sept. 18, 1902, d. same day.
5. Alma B. Kulp, b. March 21, 1904.

**No. 893. Seventh Generation. 887.**

2) Ella L. Kulp, born in Bedminster Tp., Bucks Co., Pa., May 10, 1871. Married Abraham K. Kulp Jan. 18, 1902. Mennonites. Dublin, Pa.

1. Irene K. Kulp, b. Sept. 11, 1903.
2. John H. Kulp, b. Jan. 10, 1907, d. Dec. 29, 1907.
3. Walter K. Kulp, b. Aug. 31, 1910.

No. 894. See No. 885.

**No. 895. Fifth Generation. 841.**

3) Henry Godshalk, born near Doylestown, Bucks Co., Pa., March 27, 1821, died April 13, 1876. Married Anna Gross Jan. 30, 1851, who died Dec. 7, 1904. Mennonites. New Britain, Bucks Co., Pa.

1. Mary Godshalk, b. near New Britain Tp., Bucks Co., Pa., Sept. 14, 1852, m. Abraham B. Rosenberger Jan. 10, 1880. Mennonites. Chalfont, Bucks Co., Pa.

1. Isaac G. Rosenberger, b. Dec. 20, 1880. No. 895½.

2. Mary E. Rosenberger, b. Nov. 2, 1882. Mennonite.

3. Anna Rosenberger, b. Sept. 19, 1883. No. 896.

4. Edward G. Rosenberger, b. April 6, 1888, d. Dec. 28, 1888.

5. Martha G. Rosenberger, b. April 25, 1890.

6. Henry G. Rosenberger, b. March 22, 1894.

**No. 895½. Sixth Generation. 895.**

1) Isaac G. Rosenberger, born in Hilltown Tp., Bucks Co., Pa., Dec. 20, 1880. Married Laura Keller Nov. 21, 1903. She is also a descendant of John Geil (see No. 7). Mennonites. Chalfont, Bucks Co., Pa.

1. Alvin Rosenberger, b. June 8, 1904.

2. Marian Rosenberger, b. Feb. 22, 1906.

**No. 896. Sixth Generation. 895.**

3) Anna Rosenberger, born in Hilltown Tp., Bucks Co., Pa., Sept. 19, 1883. Married Samuel O. Landes Jan. 6, 1906. Mennonites. New Britain, Bucks Co., Pa.

1. Paul Landes, b. Jan. 7, 1907.

**No. 897. Fifth Generation. 841.**

5) John Godshalk, born near Doylestown, Bucks Co., Pa., May 22, 1827, died May 5, 1905. Married Mary Gross May 8, 1852, who died July 15, 1877. Mennonites. Doylestown, Bucks Co., Pa.

1. Sarah Godshalk, b. June 29, 1853. No. 898.

2. Abraham Godshalk, b. Nov. 16, 1855. No. 899.

3. Christena Godshalk, b. Jan. 3, 1858, d. Aug. 16, 1861.

4. William G. Godshalk, b. May 15, 1860. No. 900.

5. Anna Godshalk, b. April 6, 1863. No. 901.
  6. Mary E. Godshalk, b. Sept. 26, 1865. No. 902.
  7. Laura Godshalk, b. Jan. 6, 1868, d. July 12, 1876.
  8. Amanda Godshalk, b. March 15, 1870, d. Dec. 16, 1897.
  9. Ella Godshalk, b. Sept. 23, 1874, d. April 16, 1892.
  10. John Godshalk, b. June 15, 1877, d. same date.
- Mr. Godshalk's second marriage was to Annie Burgey Jan. 23, 1879, who died June 16, 1891.

Children by Second Marriage.

11. Samuel Godshalk, b. Feb. 25, 1880, d. Aug. 7, 1881.
12. Isaiah Godshalk, b. May 29, 1881, d. June 9, 1882.
13. Isaac Godshalk, b. Oct. 23, 1882, d. July 24, 1895.
14. Jacob Godshalk, b. March 24, 1884, d. Aug. 16, 1895.
15. Daniel B. Godshalk, b. Jan. 1, 1886, m. E. Ruth Robins.
16. Harvey Godshalk, b. Sept. 19, 1887, d. Dec. 8, 1897.

**No. 898. Sixth Generation. 897.**

1) Sarah Godshalk, born in Plumstead Tp., Bucks Co., Pa., June 29, 1853. Married Joseph Lapp Dec. 8, 1877. Mennonites. Doylestown, Bucks Co., Pa.

1. Delwyn Lapp, b. Sept. 19, 1883, d. Sept. 20, 1883.

**No. 899. Sixth Generation. 897.**

2) Abraham Godshalk, born in Plumstead Tp., Bucks Co., Pa., Nov. 16, 1855. Married Sarah Ann Barnes Nov. 1, 1904. (No further report.) Mennonites. Doylestown, Pa.

**No. 900. Sixth Generation. 897.**

4) William G. Godshalk, born in Plumstead Tp., Bucks Co., May 15, 1860, died June 27, 1898. Married Sallie L. Shelly Sept. 20, 1884. Mennonites. Doylestown, Bucks Co., Pa.

1. Mary S. Godshalk, b. April 29, 1886, d. Feb. 7, 1899.
2. Bertha Godshalk, b. Aug. 1, 1887. No. 907.
3. Charles M. Godshalk, b. Oct. 23, 1889.
4. John H. Godshalk, b. Sept. 6, 1891, d. Nov. 21, 1912.
5. Horace S. Godshalk, b. May 8, 1894.
6. Paul S. Godshalk, b. March 24, 1897, d. May 1, 1898.

**No. 901. Sixth Generation. 897.**

5) Anna Godshalk, born in Plumstead Tp., Bucks Co., Pa., April 6, 1863. Married Daniel Rosenberger Dec. 8, 1883. Mennonites. Fountainville, Bucks Co., Pa.

1. Ella G. Rosenberger, b. Jan. 20, 1887.
2. Wilmer G. Rosenberger, b. Nov. 15, 1889.
3. Fannie G. Rosenberger, b. Feb. 5, 1892, m. Charles Baum.
4. Oscar G. Rosenberger, b. June 13, 1894.
5. Jacob G. Rosenberger, b. April 9, 1904.

**No. 902. Sixth Generation. 897.**

6) Mary Emma Godshalk, born near Doylestown, Bucks Co., Pa., Sept. 26, 1865, died Oct. 31, 1905. Married Harvey L. Shelly Dec. 18, 1886. Mennonites. Fountainville, Bucks Co., Pa.

1. Walter G. Shelly, b. Dec. 22, 1887, m. Anna Bergey.

**No. 903. Fifth Generation. 841.**

6) Abraham Godshalk, born near Doylestown, Pa., Oct. 9, 1832, died ———. Married Lucetta Ream Sept. 12, 1861, who died ———. Lancaster, Pa.

1. William R. Godshalk, b. Feb. 3, 1864. No. 904.
2. Anna L. Godshalk, b. March 3, 1867. No. 905.

Abraham Godshalk's second marriage was to Amelia Sheets, born Jan. 23, 1840, died Nov. 28, 1909. Married

- 
3. Eva Mabel Godshalk, b. April 27, 1878. No. 906.
  4. ———. (Not reported.)

**No. 904. Sixth Generation. 903.**

1) William R. Godshalk, born at Reamstown, Lancaster Co., Pa., Feb. 3, 1864, died Oct. 9, 1893. Married H. Susannah Moyer Jan. 20, 1871. Lancaster, Pa.

1. Minnie W. Godshalk, b. Oct. 9, 1888. No. 908.
2. Winifred P. Godshalk, b. April 17, 1890.
3. George W. Godshalk, b. June 15, 1891. No. 909.
4. Ida May Godshalk, b. Dec. 10, 1892, d. ———.

**No. 905. Sixth Generation. 903.**

2) Anna Laura Godshalk, born at Reamstown, Pa., March 3, 1867. Married Wm. G. Ruth June 20, 1885.

1. Charles G. Ruth, b. Oct. 24, 1889, m. Carrie Reed.
2. Claude I. Ruth, b. Dec. 12, 1893.
3. Esther L. Ruth, b. Oct. 30, 1897.

**No. 906. Sixth Generation. 903.**

3) Eva Mabel Godshalk, born April 27, 1878. Married James W. Harting April 12, 1902.

1. James A. Harting, b. Nov. 14, 1902.
2. Clair I. Harting, b. Aug. 7, 1904.
3. Amy P. Harting, b. Jan. 5, 1907.
4. Floyd E. Harting, b. Feb. 2, 1909.
5. Charles E. Harting, b. Dec. 1, 1910.

**No. 907. Seventh Generation. 900.**

2) Bertha Godshalk, born near Doylestown, Pa., Aug. 1, 1887. Married John C. Meyers Oct. 17, 1906. Mennonites.

1. Paul G. Meyers, b. April 2, 1908.
2. Charles G. Meyers, b. April 16, 1910.
3. Sarah E. Meyers, b. Oct. 7, 1911.

**No. 908. Seventh Generation. 904.**

1) Minnie W. Godshalk, born Oct. 9, 1888. Married George W. Forman Oct. 31, 1908.

1. Dorothy Viola Forman, b. March 24, 1909.

**No. 909. Seventh Generation. 904.**

3) George W. Godshalk, born June 15, 1891. Married Mary Fitterling Jan. 29, 1910.

1. Ethel May Godshalk, b. March 18, 1911.

**No. 910. Fifth Generation. 841.**

7) Christian Godshalk, born near Doylestown, Bucks Co., Pa., May 16, 1835, died June 30, 1911. Married Eliza Haldeman Oct. 9, 1858, who died July 18, 1880. Mennonite. Fountainville, Pa.

1. Isaiah H. Godshalk, b. Dec. 17, 1859. No. 911.
2. Mary A. Godshalk, b. May 3, 1862. No. 912.
3. Abraham Godshalk, b. Oct. 4, 1864, in Illinois.

4. Harvey S. Godshalk, b. April 10, 1870. No. 913.

5. ———. (Not reported.)

6. ———. (Not reported.)

Christian Godshalk, for his second wife, married Anna Shoemaker ———, who died April 1, 1910.

**No. 911. Sixth Generation. 910.**

1) Isaiah H. Godshalk, born Dec. 17, 1859, died Jan. 2, 1908. Married Anna M. Gross Jan. 3, 1885.

1. Blanche Godshalk, b. March 26, 1889.

2. Russell Godshalk, b. Oct. 8, 1896, d. Feb. 16, 1897.

3. Henry W. Godshalk, b. Sept. 12, 1899.

**No. 912. Sixth Generation. 910.**

2) Mary Ann Godshalk, born May 3, 1862. Married Mahlon R. Trauger Sept. 15, 1888. Mennonites. Fountainville, Pa.

1. Albert R. Trauger, b. March 23, 1889, m. Margaret Bigell March 21, 1910.

2. Son Trauger, b. ———. (Not reported.)

**No. 913. Sixth Generation. 910.**

4) Harvey S. Godshalk, born April 10, 1870. Married Minnie Wismer Nov. 24, 1894. Mennonites. Plumsteadville, Pa.

1. Clarence Godshalk, b. Jan. 1, 1895, d. May 14, 1905.

2. Myrtle Godshalk, b. Jan. 16, 1899.

3. Lester Godshalk, b. Nov. 16, 1900.

4. L. Edgar Godshalk, b. Feb. 10, 1911.

**No. 914. Seventh Generation. 31.**

1) Orva H. Wenger, born near Versailles, Morgan Co., Mo., Feb. 15, 1889. Mary Swartzendruber, born ———. Married Jan. 28, 1912. Mennonites. Farmer. Versailles, Mo., Route —.

**No. 915. Fifth Generation. 760.**

2) Elizabeth Rucker, born in Virginia Jan. 21, 1846, died July 13, 1895. Married George Painter in 1871.

1. Vallie E. Painter, b. ———, m. Mr. Clem.



2. Mollie Painter, b. ———, m. Mr. Clem (possibly a brother to the above Mr. Clem).
3. Infant Painter, b. ———, d. in infancy.

**No. 916. Fifth Generation. 753.**

4) Amanda Swartz, born in 1836. Married Joseph W. Kratzer ———. Hamton, Harrison Co., Mo. Their family consists of two daughters. Mr. Kratzer was a native of Rockingham Co., Va., where there were many Kratzers; the ancestors having come from Pennsylvania to Edom, Va., about the year 1780.—J. H. W.

**No. 917. Fifth Generation. 758.**

5) Zebulon Kile Wilfong, born in Franklin, Pendleton Co., W. Va., March 15, 1852. Came to Illinois in 1875. Sarah Elizabeth McDermott, born in New Jersey in 1840, died May 18, 1889, at Springfield, Ill. Married Oct. 17, 1876. Z. K. Wilfong farmed for several years, then removed to Springfield, Ill., and later to Chicago, in 1894. Business: broker at the Union Stock Yards. Present address, 7334 Union Ave., Chicago, Ill.

1. Mable Wilfong, b. March 17, 1878. No. 918.
2. Bernice Wilfong, b. Jan. 3, 1881. No. 919.

**No. 918. Sixth Generation. 917.**

1) Mable Wilfong, born near Springfield, Ill., March 17, 1878. Adam Poe Brewer, born May 10, 1870, in Chatham, Ill. Married Dec. 22, 1897. Moved from Springfield, Ill., to Chicago, Ill., in 1907. Mrs. Brewer is Presbyterian. Mr. Brewer is a Quaker, and commercial traveler. Present address, 7836 Lowe Ave., Chicago, Ill.

Have three children living and one dead. (No report of them.)

**No. 919. Sixth Generation. 917.**

2) Bernice Wilfong, born near Springfield, Ill., Jan. 3, 1881. Single. Graduated at high school and business college at Springfield, Ill. Removed to Chicago in 1902. Stenographer. Present address, 7334 Union Ave., Chicago, Ill.

**No. 920. Seventh Generation. 28.**

3) Lewis Franklin Wenger, born near Versailles, Morgan Co., Mo., Aug. 12, 1885. Anna S. Toevs, born ———. Married May 8, 1913. Mr. Wenger, with his father's family, moved to Newton, Kans. In 1908 they all settled in Idaho on a large ranch. Mennonites. Farmer. Aberdeen, Bingham Co., Idaho.

## VALEDICTION OR FAREWELL REMARKS.

The author of this History was born at Edom, Rockingham Co., Va., Nov. 15, 1835, and on account of the Civil War came to South English, Iowa, Sept. 13, 1861—52 years ago, where he still resides. He and wife retired from active farm life and business in 1896, and traveled extensively. At intervals he devoted much time in compiling family histories and genealogies in which he was greatly interested, and seemed to be in his proper element when at that kind of work. His education was very limited; his school facilities in early days were few and far between; therefore home study at every spare moment was the only substitute.

His historical work is not crowned with fluency and polish compared with writers of modern education. The aim was to note points and facts that have occurred two hundred or more years ago, in Germany and Switzerland and Colonial America, and also as America is today.

In 1903 he completed the Wenger history of 834 families, 259 pages, price reduced to \$1.10 per copy.

In 1905 the Abraham Beery History of 1063 families, 328 pages, price reduced to \$1.10 per copy.

(The author's mother was a Beery.)

In 1911 he produced the Nicholas Beery History of 1471 families and 496 pages, price reduced to \$1.25, all postpaid.

These two Beerys were brothers and were born in Switzerland in 1718 and 1707 respectively.

It was through the urgent request of the various family relations that he consented to undertake the work of each genealogy.

The Wengers, Beerys and Geils were miscellaneously mixed up in marriage. In this Geil history there were a few who could not be found; also a few who failed to report; hence a few links are missing; but it is not the fault of the author, who left no stones unturned under which he thought there was any history.

Now at the age of nearly 78 years he lays down his faithful historical pen and leaves the result of this unpolished work to the public.

He hopes that in this work he has entertained many of the Geil descendants who had not the remotest idea of their vast relationship. But can any of you readers imagine the amount of work and perplexities connected with the search for this vast relationship?

Yours, Etc.,

Joseph H. Wenger,

July 18, 1913.

South English, Iowa.

## GENERAL INDEX OF THE GEIL HISTORY.

The first mentioned names are those who are in direct relation with the Geil lineage. You can determine whom you want by the name of the marriage partner.

The left hand column of numbers, or figures, shows the number of the generation.

The right hand column of numbers or figures show the corresponding number under which each name is recorded.

Use numbers of families, pay no attention to pages.

Experiment on numbers of your nearest relations.

Generation.	Married.	Number.
7.	Aultman, Edna V., Hugh E. Jeffers, Altoona, Iowa, . . .	125
7.	Aultman, Harry, Nellie V. Hick, Altoona, Iowa, . . . . .	126
5.	Baum, Harriet, A. G. Bird, Council Grove, Kans., . . . . .	530
5.	Baum, Mary J., J. W. Beery, Centralia, Wash., . . . . .	531
5.	Baum, Nancy, J. D. Black, Scranton, Kans., . . . . .	532
6.	Baumgardner, Carrie L., E. E. Errett, Doshler, Ohio, . . .	454
6.	Baumgardner, Charles L., Grace E. Sockman, Weston, Ohio, . . . . .	453
6.	Baumgardner, Daniel A., Ash and Apple, Weston, Ohio, . .	448
6.	Baumgardner, Jacob A., Olivia Burson, Weston, Ohio, . .	450
6.	Baumgardner, Mary, E. N. Gnyger, Weston, Ohio, . . . . .	452
6.	Baumgardner, Samuel A., no report, Weston, Ohio, . . . .	449
6.	Baumgardner, Simon G., no name given, Florida, . . . . .	451
6.	Baumgardner, William E., Della E. Anthony, Sycamore, Ohio, . . . . .	441
7.	Baylor, Bettie L., John W. Kunkle, Jennings Gap, Va., . .	204
7.	Beard, Prof. J. O., single, Edom, Va., . . . . .	50
7.	Beard, Jackie S., E. M. Dovel, Harrisonburg, Va., . . . . .	51
4.	Beery, Abraham, Anna Blosser, Logan, Ohio, . . . . .	367
5.	Beery, Anna, Jacob Good, Decatur, Ind., . . . . .	368
5.	Beery, Anna, George Carrick, Melmore, Ohio, . . . . .	410
6.	Beery, Anna, John Richardson, Marion, Ohio, . . . . .	482
6.	Beery, Amos, Laura Woods, Shambaugh, Iowa, . . . . .	407
7.	Beery, Amanda J., Bert Haskins, Shambaugh, Iowa, . . . .	412
6.	Beery, Amanda, Abraham Stemen, Shambaugh, Iowa, . . .	415
6.	Beery, Arthur, Janetta Miller, Upper Sandusky, Ohio, . .	480
6.	Beery, Barbara A., Wm. H. Fulk, Shambaugh, Iowa, . . . .	382 -
5.	Beery, Barbara, William Burrer, no address, . . . . .	435
6.	Beery, Benoni W., Emma Hendrierson, Shambaugh, Iowa, .	384
7.	Beery, Bessie M., Scott McClarnon, Shambaugh, Iowa, . .	411
7.	Beery, Beulah W., Elvin M. Shank, Harrisonburg, Va., . .	606
4.	Beery, Catharine, Alfred Holmes, Forest Hill, Mich., . .	501
7.	Beery, Clara E., John A. Kimpton, Gravity, Iowa, . . . . .	422 -
6.	Beery, Coral E., single, Seattle, Wash., . . . . .	524
6.	Beery, Curtis C., V. V. Baumgardner, Chesaw, Wash., . .	523
5.	Beery, Daniel B., Magdalena Hamm, no address, . . . . .	406
6.	Beery, Daniel J., Rachael Heidelbaugh, Gravity, Iowa, . .	418 ✓
7.	Beery, David A. C., Jessie Moor, Gravity, Iowa, . . . . .	420
7.	Beery, D. A., Jennie Slavens, Madison, N. J., . . . . .	299

Gen.	Married.	No.
7.	Beery, Elisabeth, J. Wren Miller, Clarinda, Iowa, .....	374
5.	Beery, Elisabeth, Samuel Seitz, Melmore, Ohio, .....	427
4.	Beery, Elisabeth, Lucas Baum, Douglas, Kans., .....	529
6.	Beery, Elisabeth, George W. Hartman, Cross Keys, Va., .....	63
7.	Beery, Ethel C., single, Kansas City, Mo., .....	303
5.	Beery, Elijah, Elisabeth Brown, Upper Sandusky, Ohio, .....	466
5.	Beery, Eliza E., Died single, Syracuse, Ohio, .....	528
6.	Beery, Emanuel, Sarah E. Fruits, Clarinda, Iowa, .....	370
7.	Beery, Enoch A., Anna McClarnon, Shambaugh, Iowa, .....	409
7.	Beery, Ernest W., Lida E. McCurdy, Shambaugh, Iowa, .....	372
5.	Beery, Gabriel, Emilene Hyde, Wichita, Kans., .....	477
5.	Beery, George W., Died single, Syracuse, Ohio, .....	520
5.	Beery, Harriet J., Wm. H. McConahay, Tiffin, Ohio, .....	525
5.	Beery, Harrison, Eliza Nidry, Guthrie, Okla., .....	431
4.	Beery, Henry, Amy Perkey, no address, .....	426
5.	Beery, Henry, Mary J. Stalter, Placer, Colo., .....	436
5.	Beery, Henry P., Sarah A. Henry, Seattle, Wash., .....	522
6.	Beery, Hester, Abraham Horning, Shambaugh, Iowa, .....	379
5.	Beery, Hiram, Almira Wren, Nevada, Ohio, .....	479
5.	Beery, Isaac E., Hattie Caldwell, Fairfield, Nebr., .....	527
5.	Beery, Isaac, Mary Fox, Maitland, Mo., .....	478
7.	Beery, Ivy E., Mr. Melsher, Greenfield, Mo., .....	302
7.	Beery, Isa V., John C. Lehman, Denbigh, Va., .....	607
7.	Beery, J. W., Sarah Sanders, Saguache, Colo., .....	298
4.	Beery, Jacob, Catharine Stalter, Nevada, Ohio, .....	465
7.	Beery, Jesse A., Velma Fulk, Rocky Ford, Colo., .....	413
6.	Beery, John H., Maggie S. Wampler, Harrisonburg, Va., .....	65
6.	Beery, John, Mary M. Journey, Meridian, Idaho, .....	376
5.	Beery, John S., Minnie M. Buck, St. Louis, Mich., .....	526
4.	Beery, Jonathan, Magdalena Corfman, McCutchenville, Ohio, .....	512
6.	Beery, Joseph G., Rebecca A. Rhodes, Dayton, Va., .....	66
5.	Beery, Kathrynne, Gibson and Pittman, Melmore, Ohio, .....	439
6.	Beery, Lydia, A. A. Miller, Clarinda, Iowa, .....	377
5.	Beery, Mary, Abraham Huddle, Shambaugh, Iowa, .....	387
7.	Beery, Mary M., D. A. Hixon, Gravity, Iowa, .....	419
4.	Beery, Mary, Jacob Corfman, Sycamore, Ohio, .....	441
5.	Beery, Mary, Elijah Miller, Upper Sandusky, Ohio, .....	466
7.	Beery, Mary E., Amos D. Shank, Harrisonburg, Va., .....	608
7.	Beery, Maggie O., B. H. Anderson, Morrisville, Mo., .....	299
7.	Beery, Martin, Miriam Griffith, Junction City, Kans., .....	438
7.	Beery, Martha M., Earl Stout, Randolph, Iowa, .....	375
5.	Beery, Martha, Daniel Price, Melmore, Ohio, .....	437
7.	Beery, Melvin J., Elsie Weaver, Shambaugh, Iowa, .....	414
7.	Beery, Minerva N., Frank Morningstar, Kansas City, Kans., .....	373
7.	Beery, Nancy M., Abraham Wolf, Shambaugh, Iowa, .....	410
5.	Beery, Nancy, Warren Nidry, Melmore, Ohio, .....	433
4.	Beery, Nancy, David Stalter, Mexico, Ind., .....	483
6.	Beery, Nettie, Clayton Shafer, Upper Sandusky, Ohio, .....	476
4.	Beery, Nicholas, never married, a mystery, .....	366
7.	Beery, Noah E., Delilah Woodruff, Shambaugh, Iowa, .....	408
6.	Beery, Nora, Joseph Long, Gallion, Ohio, .....	484
6.	Beery, Samuel J., Etta L. Spangler, Shambaugh, Iowa, .....	385
5.	Beery, Sarah M., Wm. E. Davis, Mt. Ayr, Iowa, .....	386
5.	Beery, Sarah, Samuel Hunter, no address, .....	423

Gen.	Married.	No.
5. Beery, Susan C., George Loomis, Melmore, Ohio, . . . . .		516
5. Beery, Peter B., Sarah Blosser, Page Co., Iowa, . . . . .		369
7. Beery, Peter W., Mayme Lehman, New York City, N. Y., . . . . .		371
6. Beery, Priscilla, John A. Landis, Cross Keys, Va., . . . . .		64
7. Beery, Violette M., S. E. Yokely, Jerico Springs, Mo., . . . . .		301
4. Beery, William J., Eliza Jacoby, McCutchenville, Ohio, . . . . .		515
5. Beery, William J., died single, Upper Sandusky, Ohio, . . . . .		521
7. Beery, Zena F., Ben. A. Clark, Gravity, Iowa, . . . . .		421
6. Brenneman, Anna, Joseph G. Good, Carl Junction, Mo., . . . . .		589
6. Brenneman, Bettie, William Olson, Carl Junction, Mo., . . . . .		590
6. Brenneman, Charles D., Mary C. Brenneman, Lima, Ohio, . . . . .		349
7. Brenneman, Christian B., Rose E. Berry, Lima, Ohio, . . . . .		689
5. Brenneman, David W., Mary E. Andes, no address, . . . . .		363
6. Brenneman, Elizabeth F., Jacob Alger, Broadway, Va., . . . . .		323
6. Brenneman, George G., Bunch and May, Yuba City, Calif., . . . . .		692
6. Brenneman, John P., Fannie Good, La Junta, Colo., . . . . .		693
7. Brenneman, Lillie E., Allen L. Steiner, Orrville, Ohio, . . . . .		690
6. Brenneman, Rebecca F., John I. Brenneman, Elida, Ohio, . . . . .		691
6. Brenneman, Samuel S., Kate Haycraft, Webb City, Mo., . . . . .		588
6. Brenneman, Sarah C., Wm. Gunning, Oronogo, Mo., . . . . .		592
6. Brenneman, Sophia, Wm. Jordan, Seibert, Colo., . . . . .		591
5. Brenneman, Susanna, Abraham F. Fulk, Weyers Cave, Va., . . . . .		364
7. Blosser, Abr. D., Emma Gerig, Wayland, Iowa, . . . . .		702
7. Blosser, Barbara E., C. H. Becker, Concord, Tenn., . . . . .		701
7. Blosser, Frances, M. L. Dowling, Knoxville, Tenn., . . . . .		705
6. Blosser, Henry, Sophia Showalter, Harrisonburg, Va., . . . . .		310
6. Blosser, Martin, Elisabeth Lehman, Knox Co., Tenn., . . . . .		309
7. Blosser, Nannie E., Elmer K. Brunk, no address, . . . . .		748
7. Blosser, Nettie P., John E. Suter, Harrisonburg, Va., . . . . .		747
6. Blosser, Noah, Barbara Trissell, Dale Enterprise, Va., . . . . .		308
7. Blosser, Perry J., Ada V. Lehman, South English, Iowa, . . . . .		700
7. Blosser, Sarah B., David R. Good, South English, Iowa, . . . . .		704
7. Blosser, Solomon S., Tillie M. Kirby, Concord, Tenn., . . . . .		703
7. Brown, Jesse A., Jennie A. Gloschen, Clarinda, Iowa, . . . . .		402
7. Brown, Lucy F., Fred Hart, College Springs, Iowa, . . . . .		400
7. Brown, Nellie R., George W. Duncan, Shambaugh, Iowa, . . . . .		401
7. Brunk, Annie R., Amos W. Rhodes, Lajunta, Colo., . . . . .		291
6. Brunk, Annie E., Dewitt C. Beery, Jerico Springs, Mo., . . . . .		297
7. Brunk, Annie E., Joseph H. Brunk, Linville Depot, Va., . . . . .		863
5. Brunk, Abraham, Mary Kibler, Breckenridge, Mo., . . . . .		321
7. Brunk, Ada M., Crawford J. Neff, Linville Depot, Va., . . . . .		864
5. Brunk, Barbara, John Brenneman, Broadway, Va., . . . . .		322
7. Brunk, Bettie M., Henry B. Keener, Harrisonburg, Va., . . . . .		612
5. Brunk, Christian, Magdelana Brenneman, Edom, Va., . . . . .		295
6. Brunk, Christian H., Mary E. Ralston, Harrisonburg, Va., . . . . .		281
6. Brunk, Daniel S., Catharine Brenneman, Lajunta, Colo., . . . . .		288
5. Brunk, Daniel, Frances Showalter, Dale Enterprise, Va., . . . . .		306
6. Brunk, David, Elizabeth A. Hartman, Harrisonburg, Va., . . . . .		609
5. Brunk, Elisabeth, Henry Good, Dale Enterprise, Va., . . . . .		262
6. Brunk, Elisabeth, Martin B. Rhodes, Dayton, Va., . . . . .		284
6. Brunk, Elisabeth, Daniel P. Mason, Broadway, Va., . . . . .		314
6. Brunk, Elias, Elisabeth Heatwole, Dale Enterprise, Va., . . . . .		285

Gen.	Married.	No.
7. Brunk, Emanuel H., Martha K. Martin, Denbigh, Va.,		610
6. Brunk, Fannie R., Jacob H. Stauffer, Aberdeen, S. D.,		305
6. Brunk, Frances W., O. G. Wilkinson, Broadway, Va.,		318
6. Brunk, Frank B., Elisabeth H. Eshelman, Elida, Ohio,		317
6. Brunk, Fred W., Mary L. Kreider, Elkhart, Ind.,		282
5. Brunk, George, Mary Weaver, Broadway, Va.,		313
7. Brunk, Ira D., Blind man, South Boston, Va.,		719
5. Brunk, Jacob, Maggie Weaver, Harrisonburg, Va.,		287
7. Brunk, Jacob B., Ada V. Shank, Lajunta, Colo.,		289
7. Brunk, Jesse H., Myrtle Beery, Lajunta, Colo.,		292
5. Brunk, John, Anna Weaver, Dale Enterprise, Va.,		277
7. Brunk, John D., Mary Kate Martin, Goshen, Ind.,		280
6. Brunk, John, Phoebe Hess, Linville Depot, Va.,		286
7. Brunk, John M., Annie E. Rhodes, Lajunta, Colo.,		290
6. Brunk, John J., Carpenter and Wenger, Green Mt., Va.,		319
6. Brunk, Joseph H., Catharine V. Geil, Linville Depot, Va.,		304
7. Brunk, Kate F., Wm. M. Heatwole, Hinton, Va.,		707
7. Brunk, Lydia S., Ernest Harmon, Houston, Va.,		613
6. Brunk, Martin W., Mary M. Shank, Ladd, Va.,		283
6. Brunk, Mary, Andrew J. Keiser, Hinton, Va.,		293
6. Brunk, Mary, Henry Shubert, Hagerstown, Md.,		617
6. Brunk, Michael E., Rebecca J. Hogan, Harrisonburg, Va.,		296
7. Brunk, Naomi E., Goldie A. Cline, Harrisonburg, Va.,		708
6. Brunk, Nancy, Samuel J. Parrett, Dale Enterprise, Va.,		616
5. Brunk, Noah, Amanda E. Parr, Ottawa, Ill.,		311
6. Brunk, Perry E., Maria J. Powell, Elida, Ohio,		316
7. Brunk, Perry S., Minnie V. Miller, Brooklyn, Iowa,		706
7. Brunk, Rosa V., Henry B. Weber, Maugansville, Md.,		614
6. Brunk, Samuel, Susan Hartman, Harrisonburg, Va.,		279
6. Brunk, Samuel C., Anna Shank, Elida, Ohio,		315
5. Brunk, Sarah, Abraham Blosser, Dale Enterprise, Va.,		307
6. Brunk, Simon, Amanda Shank, Rushville, Va.,		615
5. Brunk, Susan, Joseph Blosser, Wakarusa, Ind.,		320
7. Brunk, Timothy F., Elisabeth N. Heatwole, South En- glish, Iowa,		611
6. Brunk, Thomas L., No name reported, Dixon, Ill.,		312
7. Burkholder, Ada F., John S. Click, Bridgewater, Va.,		575
7. Burkholder, Aldine C., single, Spring Hill, Tenn.,		573
7. Burkholder, Alpheus E., Mary S. Berry, Lajunta, Colo.,		579
7. Burkholder, Andrew T., Anna Hoover, Blue Ball, Pa.,		585
6. Burkholder, Caleb W., Mary E. Heatwole, Harrisonburg, Va.,		581
7. Burkholder, Effie A., Perry R. Cline, Mt. Clinton, Va.,		583
7. Burkholder, Ellis W., Alice V. Heatwole, Dale Enterprise, Va.,		576
7. Burkholder, Lillie A., Simeon Brennehan, Elida, Ohio,		577
7. Burkholder, Minnie M., Jacob F. Keiser, Dayton, Va.,		582
7. Burkholder, Oliver A., Annie G. Showalter, Dayton, Va.,		584
6. Burkholder, Rebecca C., Abr. Burkholder, Harrisonburg, Va.,		578
6. Burkholder, Samuel M., Mary E. Rhodes, Harrisonburg, Va.,		572
7. Burkholder, Sidney W., Amelia A. Miller, Lajunta, Colo.,		580
6. Burkholder, Sophia A., John W. Barnhart, Dayton, Va.,		586



## Gen.

## Married.

## No.

7. Burkholder, Walter O., Anna B. Fulk. Dale Enterprise, Va., .....	574
5. Carpenter families, Enterprise, Ohio, .....	178
6. Cline, Catharine A., Joseph Sellers, Bucks Co., Pa., ....	849
6. Cline, Elisabeth, Henry Clemens, Doylestown, Pa., ....	855
7. Cline, Elisabeth S., Harry Kirk, Somerton, Pa., .....	853
7. Cline, Jesse S., Lillian B. Kirk, Bucks Co., Pa., .....	851
6. Cline, John J., Sarah Landes, Chalfont, Pa., .....	850
6. Cline, Mary A., Wm. B. Funk, Chalfont, Pa., .....	848
7. Cline, Samuel W., Florence Thatcher, Bucks Co., Pa., ..	854
7. Cline, William S., Nora Walch, Bucks Co., Pa., .....	852
6. Cohoon, A. W., May Richardson, Forest Hill, Mich., ....	506
7. Cohoon, Bessie, Wm. Dorland, McBain, Mich., .....	507
6. Cohoon, Henry L., Emma M. Dillenbach, Leota, Mich., ...	509
6. Cohoon, Janetta, Charles L. Lindsey, Everett, Wash., ..	508
6. Cohoon, Nina, Charles Williams, Alma, Mich., .....	511
6. Cohoon, Pearl, Jesse White, Ironton, Ohio, .....	510
6. Corfman, Albert C., Minnie F. Fuson, New London, Ohio, .....	463
5. Corfman, Daniel, Maggie, no name, Berryville, Ark., ..	455
5. Corfman, Elisabeth, Michael Baumgardner, Weston, Ohio, .....	446
5. Corfman, Henry, Susan Corfman, no address, .....	444
6. Corfman, Hiram E., no name, Cottage Hill, Fla., .....	461
6. Corfman, James A., Vina, no name, Leipsic, Ohio, .....	460
6. Corfman, J. Blanche, Levi McLaughlin, Nevada, Ohio, ...	458
6. Corfman, Lawrence S., no name, Kokomo, Ind., .....	462
6. Corfman, Lillie A., Garrett Clabaugh, N. Baltimore, Ohio, .....	464
5. Corfman, Mary M., Geo. W. Stalter, Mexico, Ind., .....	456
6. Corfman, Mary V., John W. Hawk, Marion, Ohio, .....	459
5. Corfman, Noah, Casander Clingman, Fostoria, Ohio, ..	442
5. Corfman, Samuel, Mary L. Curtis, Sycamore, Ohio, ....	457
5. Corfman, Sarah A., John W. Hamilton, Sycamore, Ohio, ...	443
5. Corfman, William, Terflinger and Nieber, Sycamore, Ohio, .....	445
7. Detweiler, Elisabeth G., Joseph H. Baum, Dublin, Pa., ...	881
7. Detweiler, Jacob G., E. Laura Hendricks, Dublin, Pa., ...	882
7. Detweiler, Mary G., Frank L. Shelly, Plumsteadville, Pa., .....	878
7. Detweiler, Reuben G., Emma Dimming, Dublin, Pa., ....	877
7. Detweiler, Samuel G., Rachel M. Meyers, Plumsteadville, Pa., .....	876
7. Detweiler, Sarah G., Cornelius W. Meyers, Dublin, Pa., ...	879
7. Detweiler, Susan G., William Rush, Plumsteadville, Pa., ...	880
6. Driver, Abraham B., Fannie Curry, Harrisonburg, Va., ...	663
6. Driver, Abraham D., Lydia Kauffman, Versailles, Mo., ...	681
6. Driver, Annie E., single, Mt. Clinton, Va., .....	679
5. Driver, Anna, Fred Wampler, Edom, Va., .....	685
6. Driver, Ben. F., Barbara Loganbill, Monetau, Mo., .....	725
5. Driver, Catharine, David A. Heatwole, Dale Enterprise, Va., .....	664
6. Driver, Cornelius B., Lydia M. Harder, Versailles, Mo., ...	733
5. Driver, Daniel F., Sallie Branner, Versailles, Mo., ....	683
5. Driver, Elisabeth, John D. Showalter, Chrisman, Va., ...	650
6. Driver, Emma A., David Shank, Versailles, Mo., .....	727

Gen.	Married.	No.
5.	Driver, Frances, J. M. Woodard, Timberville, Va.,	625
6.	Driver, Fannie, Noah Smith, Mt. Clinton, Va.,	678
6.	Driver, Fannie M., J. S. Detweiler, Versailles, Mo.,	732
6.	Driver, Fred A., Daisy Karicofe, Waynesboro, Va.,	687
6.	Driver, Ida B., Ira V. Miller, West Cairo, Ohio,	682
6.	Driver, Ida C., W. M. Lingle, Sedalia, Mo.,	728
6.	Driver, J. William, single, Mt. Clinton, Va.,	679
6.	Driver, Jacob D., Nettie Howard, Norborne, Mo.,	731
5.	Driver, Jacob, Anna Beery, Mt. Clinton, Va.,	677
5.	Driver, John C., Catharine Branner, Versailles, Mo.,	684
6.	Driver, John R., Alice Weaver, Versailles, Mo.,	730
5.	Driver, Joseph N., Fannie Rhodes, Waynesboro, Va.,	686
6.	Driver, Joseph C., Anna Kauffman, Versailles, Mo.,	729
6.	Driver, Joseph R., Elisabeth Weaver, Waynesboro, Va.,	688
5.	Driver, Lewis, Elisabeth Beery, Mt. Clinton, Va.,	662
6.	Driver, Lewis M., Ida F. Rhodes, Mt. Clinton, Va.,	726
6.	Driver, Lydia C. (Cassie), single, Mt. Clinton, Va.,	679
5.	Driver, Mary, Jacob Shank, Mt. Clinton, Va.,	638
6.	Driver, Solomon P., Emma Wilson, Lima, Ohio,	680
7.	Fasnacht, Jennie M., Alvin Paco, no address,	110
7.	Fasnacht, Minerva A., John Johns, no address,	109
5.	Fell, Alice, William Roberts, Furlong, Pa.,	837
5.	Fell, Sarah, Ezekiel Kimbal, Doylestown, Pa.,	836
5.	Fell, William H., Louisa Sickle, no address,	835
6.	Frank, Anna S., E. L. Krohn, Pandora, Ohio,	242
5.	Frank, Barbara, Isaac Niswander, Bridgewater, Va.,	235
6.	Frank, Charles M., Jane G. Chrisman, Chrisman, Va.,	257
5.	Frank, David, Anna Rhodes, Hinton, Va.,	244
5.	Frank, Elisabeth, Harvey Vanpelt, Rockingham Co., Va.,	197
6.	Frank, Elisabeth C., L. J. Guyer, Ladd, Va.,	245
5.	Frank, Frances, George Tomason, Cherry Grove, Va.,	258
6.	Frank, Gabriel A., Myrtle A. Waid, Waynesboro, Va.,	246
5.	Frank, Jacob J., Sallie Beery, Chrisman, Va.,	254
5.	Frank, John H., Mary M. Beery, Mt. Clinton, Va.,	240
5.	Frank, Joseph, Mary A. Ritchie, Dayton, Va.,	239
6.	Frank, Laura B., John W. Dougherty, Mt. Clinton, Va.,	241
6.	Frank, Louisa B., John F. Swank, Singers Glen, Va.,	258
5.	Frank, Lydia, Gabriel Heatwole, Dale Enterprise, Va.,	247
5.	Frank, Mary, Henry A. Rhodes, Hinton, Va.,	231
5.	Frank, Nancy, John G. Heatwole, Harrisonburg, Va.,	209
5.	Frank, Rebecca, Jacob S. Heatwole, Rushville, Va.,	218
6.	Frank, Rebecca A., George W. Swartz, Lilly, Va.,	216
5.	Frank, Samuel, Miller and Ritchie, Burks Mill, Va.,	214
5.	Frank, Susanna, Ben. Snell, Lilly, Va.,	215
6.	Frank, Susan M., Wm. H. Whistler, Chrisman, Va.,	255
6.	Frank, William H., Lenna Baldwin, Mt. Clinton, Va.,	243
5.	Fly, Catharine, Weldon and Ballinger, Doylestown, Pa.,	842
5.	Fly, Elisabeth, Jesse Cline, Doylestown, Pa.,	847
7.	Fulk, Elisabeth A., J. E. Niswander, no address,	38
7.	Fulk, Emma C., Charles R. Wenger, Crane, Mont.,	39
7.	Fulk, David F., single, Harrisonburg, Va.,	41
7.	Fulk, Leora C., Samuel H. Ralston, Harrisonburg, Va.,	40
7.	Fulk, Myrtle H., Bert L. Hatfield, Shambaugh, Iowa,	383
4.	Funk, Abraham, Armentrout and Shue, Cambridge, Ill.,	324
5.	Funk, Annie, James C. Heltzel, Mt. Clinton, Va.,	357

Gen.	Married.	No.
4.	Funk, Barbara, Christian Brunk, Broadway, Va.,	261
4.	Funk, Catharine, Daniel Driver, Timberville, Va.,	561
5.	Funk, Catharine, George S. Will, Breckenridge, Mo.,	330
4.	Funk, Christian, Frances Brenneman, Edom, Va.,	356
5.	Funk, Christian, Lucy E. Jenkins, Schuyler, Nebr.,	329
5.	Funk, David, Anna C. Neff, Stanberry, Mo.,	325
1.	Funk, Elisabeth, Samuel Shank, Broadway, Va.,	260
4.	Funk, Frances, David Blosser, Rockingham Co., Va.,	365
5.	Funk, George, Rebecca E. Funk, Cambridge, Ill.,	331
5.	Funk, Malinda, Thomas Walsh, Cambridge, Ill.,	326
4.	Funk, Mary, Peter Brenneman, Edom, Va.,	362
5.	Funk, Mary, Henry C. Weaver, Breckenridge, Mo.,	328
5.	Funk, Martin D., Frances M. Jordan, Wray, Colo.,	361
4.	Funk, Rebecca, David Shank, Versailles, Mo.,	332
4.	Funk, Susan, Joseph Frank, Burks Mill, Va.,	196
5.	Funk, Susan, John C. Weaver, Hamilton, Mo.,	327
5.	Funk, Susan, Jacob H. Whissen, Broadway, Va.,	358
5.	Funk, Samuel C., Elisabeth A. Adams, Ottobine, Va.,	359
6.	Funk, Viola F., John H. Brunk, Rushville, Va.,	360
3.	Geil, Abraham, Mary Garges, Doylestown, Pa.,	2
5.	Geil, Abraham, Elisabeth Wenger, Edom, Va.,	32
4.	Geil, Abraham, Eureka Fell, Doylestown, Pa.,	93
4.	Geil, Abraham, Elisabeth Beery, Rushville, Ohio,	112
5.	Geil, Abraham, Margaret Hufford, Logan, Ohio,	185
6.	Geil, Adaline, Frank Garner, Doylestown, Pa.,	16
5.	Geil, Anna E., Jesse Hellings, Doylestown, Pa.,	19
6.	Geil, Anna P., John C. Miller, Mt. Clinton, Va.,	34
5.	Geil, Anna, Peter Wenger, Dale Enterprise, Va.,	71
6.	Geil, Annie E., Charles S. Lane, no address,	84
6.	Geil, Anna M., Oliver Keller, no address,	89
4.	Geil, Anna, Mathew Heer (or Herr), Doylestown, Pa.,	556
5.	Geil, Andrew, Jane Graham, Des Moines, Iowa,	190
6.	Geil, Amanda M., Jonas M. Moyer, no address,	87
6.	Geil, Barbara S., John J. Manbeck, Des Moines, Iowa,	98
4.	Geil, Barbara, Abraham Landes, Doylestown, Pa.,	533
3.	Geil, Barbara, Samuel Swartz, Shenandoah Valley, Va.,	13
6.	Geil, Barbara A., Jacob S. Beard, Edom, Va.,	49
3.	Geil, Lottie, David Allebaugh, Doylestown, Pa.,	12
3.	Geil, Catharine, Christian Kratz, Doylestown, Pa.,	8
6.	Geil, Catharine V., Joseph H. Brunk, Linville Depot, Va.,	48
5.	Geil, Catherine, Good and Wenger, Dale Enterprise, Va.,	70
4.	Geil, Catharine, John Krabiehl, no address,	544
4.	Geil, Christian, Polly Rudolph, Berne, Ohio,	95
5.	Geil, Daniel, Sarah Strole, no address,	105
6.	Geil, Daniel B., V. Keeney, Valley Junction, Iowa,	101
6.	Geil, Belmont A., Baliman and Springer, Grand Island, Nebr.,	188
6.	Geil, David S., Clara A. Wenger, South English, Iowa,	44
5.	Geil, Elisabeth, John Heatwole, Dale Enterprise, Va.,	46
4.	Geil, Elisabeth, Martin D. Rosenberger, no address,	541
4.	Geil, Elisabeth, Cress Fell, no address,	833
7.	Geil, Effie B., Charles Miller, Columbus, Ohio,	153
5.	Geil, Emanuel, Frances McLaughlin, Logan, Ohio,	104
5.	Geil, Eros, Mary Means, Levin, Pa.,	86
6.	Geil, Frank, Dr., Minnie Helbert, Broadway, Va.,	45
6.	Geil, Frank, M., Lowe and Handley, Des Moines, Iowa,	102

Gen.	Married.	No.
4.	Geil, Fannie, David Miller, Baltimore, Ohio, .....	136
6.	Geil, Fannie E., Roger S. Brough, Waneta, Okla., .....	189
7.	Geil, George G., Lorena Mingus, Boise, Idaho, .....	60
4.	Geil, George, Lydia Kephart, Doylestown, Pa., .....	94
4.	Geil, Garges, Mary A. Flack, no address, .....	834
7.	Geil, Gertrude O., W. E. Rhodes, Linville Depot, Va., ..	43
4.	Geil, Henry, Mary Silvius, Doylestown, Pa., .....	14
5.	Geil, Henry, Wenger and Breneman, Edom, Va., .....	55
4.	Geil, Henry, no name, no address, .....	113
7.	Geil, H. Ralph, Margaret F. Emswiler, Albany, Oregon, ..	57
7.	Geil, Isaac A., Helen M. O'Hara, Missoula, Mont., .....	721
1.	Geil, J. Conrad, no name, Germany, Europe, .....	1
2.	Geil, Jacob, Clymer, Fly and Trissel, Broadway, Va., ..	2
3.	Geil, Jacob, Elisabeth Beery, Bremen, Ohio, .....	4
5.	Geil, Jacob S., Sophia McKinsley, Doylestown, Pa., ....	15
6.	Geil, Jacob S., Minnie C. Wenger, Linville Depot, Va., ..	42
5.	Geil, Jacob, Mary Wenger, Edom, Va., .....	47
4.	Geil, Jacob, Anna Funk, Chalfont, Pa., .....	82
5.	Geil, Jacob, Leah Beery, Almena, Kans., .....	187
5.	Geil, Jesse, Sallie Beery, Rockford, Ohio, .....	106
3.	Geil, John, Elisabeth Fretz, Line Lexington, Pa., .....	7
4.	Geil, John, Mary Driver, New Market, Va., .....	20
6.	Geil, John H., Chalfant and Tyler, Etc., everywhere, ...	33
5.	Geil, John, Catharine Beery, Edom, Va., .....	53
6.	Geil, John H., Fulk and Douglas, Harrisonburg, Va., ...	54
6.	Geil, John S., Alice M. Shank, Sweet Home, Oregon, ...	56
5.	Geil, John F., Sarah A. Schofield, Williamsport, N. D., ..	83
4.	Geil, John, Hulda, no name and Holmes, Minnesota, ..	114
6.	Geil, John, Maggie Lininger, Rockford, Ohio, .....	107
6.	Geil, John E., Rev., E. L. Rockwood, Missionary in Africa, .....	186
4.	Geil, John, Sarah T. Roe, New Britain, Pa., .....	552
4.	Geil, John H., Eliza Heaton, no address, .....	832
6.	Geil, Joseph W., Anna R. Beery, Broadway, Va., .....	52
7.	Geil, Joseph A., Lillian Powell, Sweet Home, Oregon, ..	58
6.	Geil, Joseph H., Emma Sezrin, Des Moines, Iowa, ....	103
7.	Geil, L. Keiffer, Edna R. Richards, Albany, Oregon, ...	59
6.	Geil, Lincoln, Etta Miles, Williamsport, N. D., .....	85
5.	Geil, Lydia, Noah Holsinger, Broadway, Va., .....	75
5.	Geil, Lydia A., Alonzo Redd, Columbus, Ohio, .....	193
3.	Geil, Mary, Samuel Godshalk, Doylestown, Pa., .....	9
5.	Geil, Mary, Reuben Keller, Doylestown, Pa., .....	18
7.	Geil, Mary A., Fred L. Wood, Albany, Oregon, .....	61
5.	Geil, Mary, Solomon Beery, Dayton, Va., .....	62
6.	Geil, Mary, Henry Fasnaght, Diller, Nebr., .....	108
4.	Geil, Mary, — Funk, Bremen, Ohio, .....	195
4.	Geil, Mary, Joseph Landes, Doylestown, Pa., .....	547
5.	Geil, Mary F., Wm. M. Valuvanlee, no address, .....	553
5.	Geil, Margaret R., George C. Morgan, no address, ...	554
3.	Geil, Nancy, Jacob Beery, McCutchenville, Ohio, .....	6
6.	Geil, Naomi, Wm. A. McWilliams, Des Moines, Iowa, ..	97
5.	Geil, Noah M., Sophia Beery, Des Moines, Iowa, .....	96
7.	Geil, Orien G., Ida M. Kneal, Columbus, Ohio, .....	694
4.	Geil, Polly Kate, John Cradlebaugh, Bremen, Ohio, ...	194
3.	Geil, Phillip, no name, Philadelphia, Pa., .....	10
5.	Geil, Priscilla, Jacob Wenger, Harrisonburg, Va., .....	67

Gen.	Married.	No.
6.	Geil, Rachael, Emanuel J. Miller, Norton, Kans.,	17
3.	Geil, Rebecca, John Schrauger, Doylestown, Pa.,	11
5.	Geil, Rebecca, Burkholder and Rhodes, Harrisonburg, Va.,	81
4.	Geil, Rebecca, Andrew Syfert, Bremen, Ohio,	177
4.	Geil, Samuel F., Josepha Sanches, Salinas, Calif.,	90
4.	Geil, Samuel, Rebecca Blosser, Bremen, Ohio,	184
5.	Geil, Samuel S., Sue S. Althouse, Doylestown, Pa.,	555
4.	Geil, Samuel, Elisabeth H. Seese, Doylestown, Pa.,	560
5.	Geil, Sarah, Abraham Wenger, Versailles, Mo.,	21
6.	Geil, Sarah C., Matt. Fulk, Harrisonburg, Va.,	35
6.	Geil, Sarah M., Jacob F. Swartz, New Britain, Pa.,	88
4.	Geil, Sarah, Samuel Rapp, Doylestown, Pa.,	91
6.	Geil, Sarah A., A. W. Miller, no address,	111
4.	Geil, Sallie, Charles Good, Des Moines, Iowa,	115
5.	Geil, Sarah E., died single, no address,	191
7.	Geil, Sadie M., E. Clarence Rhodes, Linville Depot, Va.,	722
3.	Geil, Susan, Christian Funk, Broadway, Va.,	5
4.	Geil, William, Anna Concord, Doylestown, Pa.,	92
5.	Geil, William M., Frances R. Miller, Baltimore, Ohio,	192
5.	Geil, William E., Miss Emerson, Doylestown, Pa.,	560½
4.	Godshalk, Abraham, Sarah Schrauger, Doylestown, Pa.,	841
5.	Godshalk, Abraham, Lucetta Ream, Bucks Co., Pa.,	903
6.	Godshalk, Abraham M., Elisabeth Yoder, Plumsteadville, Pa.,	883
6.	Godshalk, Abraham, Sarah A. Barnes, Doylestown, Pa.,	899
6.	Godshalk, Anna M., William Gross, Fountainville, Pa.,	871
6.	Godshalk, Anna, Dan. Rosenberger, Fountainville, Pa.,	901
6.	Godshalk, Anna L., Wm. G. Ruth,	905
4.	Godshalk, Agnes, David Overholt, Bucks Co., Pa.,	839
7.	Godshalk, Bertha, John C. Meyers,	907
5.	Godshalk, Catharine, Abraham Lapp, Bucks Co., Pa.,	885
6.	Godshalk, Catharine, Peter Detweiler, Dublin, Pa.,	875
5.	Godshalk, Christian, Holdeman and Shoemaker, Fountain- ville, Pa.,	910
6.	Godshalk, Era M., James W. Harting,	906
7.	Godshalk, George W., Mary Fitterling,	909
5.	Godshalk, Henry, Anna Gross, New Britain, Bucks Co., Pa.,	895
6.	Godshalk, Henry M., no name given, Deep Run, Pa.,	884
6.	Godshalk, Harvey S., Minnie Wismer, Plumsteadville, Pa.,	913
6.	Godshalk, Isaiah H., Anna M. Gross,	911
4.	Godshalk, Jacob, Elisabeth, no other name, Ohio,	838
5.	Godshalk, John, Gross and Burgey, Doylestown, Pa.,	897
6.	Godshalk, Mary A., Mahlon R. Trauger, Fountainville, Pa.,	912
6.	Godshalk, Mary E., Harvey L. Shelly, Fountainville, Bucks Co., Pa.,	902
7.	Godshalk, Minnie W., Geo. W. Forman,	908
4.	Godshalk, Nancy, Peter Fly, Bucks Co., Pa.,	810
5.	Godshalk, Samuel, Elisabeth Meyer, Deep Run, Pa.,	865
6.	Godshalk, Sarah, Abraham Gross, Plumsteadville, Pa.,	866
6.	Godshalk, Sarah, Joseph Lapp, Doylestown, Pa.,	898
6.	Godshalk, William R., H. Susan Myers, Lancaster, Pa.,	904
6.	Godshalk, William G., Sallie L. Shelly, Doylestown, Pa.,	900

Gen.	Married.	No.
7. Good, Aaron C., Mamie Landes, Sterling, Ill.,		271
6. Good, Barbara C., Estep and Clatterbuck, Dale Enterprise, Va.,		275
5. Good, Charles H., Adaline M. Thornburg, Valley Junction, Iowa,		117
6. Good, Clarence T., Edna B. Brown, Valley Junction, Iowa,		119
6. Good, Christian, Heatwole, Wenger and Brenneman, Dale Enterprise, Va.,		263
6. Good, Daniel, Lydia Shank, Dale Enterprise, Va.,		273
7. Good, David W., Nannie E. Burkholder, Sterling, Ill.,		272
7. Good, Elisabeth F., John D. Wenger, Dayton, Va.,		266
6. Good, Ernest F., Mable V. Bishard, Waukee, Iowa,		118
7. Good, Gabriel E., Anna Heatwole, Hinton, Va.,		268
6. Good, Henry H., Susan Pressler, Wolf Trap, Va.,		276
7. Good, John M., Fleta Early, Dayton, Va.,		265
7. Good, Joseph H., Susan M. Powell, Dayton, Va.,		264
7. Good, Lewis P., Fannie M. Jones, Mole Hill, Va.,		269
6. Good, Magdalena, Samuel Hartman, no address,		274
5. Good, Maria, Daniel Harless, Des Moines, Iowa,		120
5. Good, Samuel M., Miss Rittger, San Diego, Calif.,		116
7. Good, Samuel E., Mamie Reizner, Sterling, Ill.,		270
7. Good, Solomon R., Mattie E. Burkholder, Sterling, Ill.,		267
5. Good, Sarah A., Dr. C. Nysewander, Des Moines, Iowa,		135
6. Good, Sarah F., Good and Schmidt, Elida, Ohio,		277
7. Gross, Abraham G., Sarah A. Lapp, Fountainville, Pa.,		874
7. Gross, Catharine, A. W. Shadinger, Doylestown, Pa.,		868
7. Gross, Jacob, Eliza D. Smith, —, Oregon,		870
7. Gross, Mahlon G., Anna Sol* —, Bucks Co., Pa.,		869
7. Gross, Samuel G., Saloma R. Meyers, Fountainville, Pa.,		872
7. Gross, William G., Hannah Overholt, Dublin, Pa.,		873
7. Gross, William S., Libbie Meyers, Deep Run, Pa.,		867
6. Harless, Amelia A., C. A. Iseminger, Sioux City, Iowa,		128
6. Harless, Charles H., Elisabeth Seifkin, Altoona, Iowa,		129
6. Harless, Cora E., Charles W. Spring, Des Moines, Iowa,		131
6. Harless, Dora R., A. L. Aultman, Altoona, Iowa,		124
6. Harless, Effie M., Daniel W. David, Des Moines, Iowa,		127
6. Harless, Emma A., Frank G. Thornton, Altoona, Iowa,		121
6. Harless, Kittie E., Joseph O. Garwick, Altoona, Iowa,		132
6. Harless, Nellie R., H. A. Gothold, Oklahoma City, Okla.,		135
6. Harless, Olive J., A. B. Johnston, Oklahoma City, Okla.,		133
6. Harless, Sarah A., E. A. Pope, Los Angeles, Calif.,		130
7. Hartman, Ben. F., Rosa Kursey, Port Republic, Va.,		619
7. Hartman, John E., Loma Smith, Port Republic, Va.,		618
7. Hartman, Joseph E., Olive Price, Port Republic, Va.,		622
7. Hartman, Mary F., Wm. A. Jarrels, Port Republic, Va.,		624
7. Hartman, Saylor F., Fannie Keiger, Port Republic, Va.,		621
7. Hartman, Solomon C., Nellie Wampler, Port Republic, Va.,		620
7. Hartman, Walter W., Elsie Wampler, Port Republic, Va.,		623
5. Heer, or Herr, Elisabeth, Behg and Lehman, Woodford Co., Ill.,		557
5. Heer, Katie, Lewis Phillippi, perhaps Peoria, Ill.,		559
5. Heer, Samuel G., Catharine Niederlender, Peoria, Ill.,		558

\*Name perhaps not correct.

Gen.	Married.	No.
7.	Heatwole, Abraham, Matilda Daugherty, Dayton, Va.,	227
7.	Heatwole, Anna B., James E. Coakley, Mt. Clinton, Va.,	222
6.	Heatwole, Anna S., Gabriel H. Good, Hinton, Va.,	783
6.	Heatwole, Adam S., Crown and Wise, Meyerhoeffers Store, Va.,	230
6.	Heatwole, Aldine J., Sophia Heatwole, Dale Enterprise, Va.,	674
7.	Heatwole, Bessie P., Oscar E. Wenger, Linville Depot, Va.,	668
6.	Heatwole, Cornelius, Lineweaver and Porter, Harrison- burg, Va.,	676
6.	Heatwole, Daniel, Sallie N. Lineweaver, Mt. Clinton, Va.,	670
7.	Heatwole, Enos E., Clara K. Shank, Rushville, Va.,	224
7.	Heatwole, Emma J., Christian Good, Elida, Ohio,	229
7.	Heatwole, Fannie, J. K. Hildebrand, Dayton, Va.,	226
6.	Heatwole, Fannie S., J. W. Deputy, Waynesboro, Va.,	673
6.	Heatwole, Fannie J., Wm. Ford, Harrisonburg, Va.,	781
7.	Heatwole, F. Katie, Charles M. Grove, Wolf Trap, Va.,	666
6.	Heatwole, Fred, Malinda Simmers, Dayton, Va.,	225
6.	Heatwole, George W., Elisabeth C. Ford, Dayton, Va.,	776
6.	Heatwole, Henry E., Mary F. Rhodes, Harrisonburg, Va.,	250
7.	Heatwole, Jacob A., Bertha O. Showalter, Lajunta, Colo.,	220
7.	Heatwole, John E., Maria W. Hartman, Harrisonburg, Va.,	221
6.	Heatwole, John R., Mattie Stemen, Allen Co., Ohio,	228
6.	Heatwole, John S., Long and Knott, Harrisonburg, Va.,	777
6.	Heatwole, Joseph F., Frances A. Rhodes, Hinton, Va.,	219
7.	Heatwole, Justice B., single, South English, Iowa,	669
6.	Heatwole, Lewis J., Mary A. Coffman, Dale Enterprise, Va.,	665
6.	Heatwole, Lydia E., Reuben S. Knicely, Dayton, Va.,	252
6.	Heatwole, Mary E., Samuel Stemen, Elida, Ohio,	778
7.	Heatwole, Melvin J., Mollie J. Coffman, Rushville, Va.,	223
6.	Heatwole, Minnie E., Walter Coakley, Lilly, Va.,	784
6.	Heatwole, Nancy R., Jacob Ross, Elida, Ohio,	779
7.	Heatwole, Nellie V., Eugene C. Suters, Harrisonburg, Va.,	667
6.	Heatwole, Rebecca, Conrad Linhoss, New Hope, Va.,	248
6.	Heatwole, Reuben H., Jane Snyder, Stokesville, Va.,	782
6.	Heatwole, Samuel P., Margaret Coakley, Hinton, Va.,	251
6.	Heatwole, Sarah A., Raleigh J. Weaver, Dayton, Va.,	253
6.	Heatwole, Sarah M., Dr. M. C. Hillebrand, Fishersville, Va.,	671
6.	Heatwole, Sophia M., A. J. Heatwole, Dale Enterprise, Va.,	249
6.	Heatwole, Timothy O., single, Baltimore, Md.,	675
6.	Heatwole, Tobitha C., Smith and Fishback, Cincinnati, Ohio,	780
7.	Heatwole, Walter D., Zella Heaton, Dayton, Va.,	598
7.	Heatwole, William M., Katie Brunk, Hinton, Va.,	599
6.	Heltzel, Charles H., Laura Beidler, Harrisonburg, Va.,	696
6.	Heltzel, Fannie J., C. B. Cline, Mt. Clinton, Va.,	695
6.	Heltzel, Hettie L., R. J. Swope, Singers Glen, Va.,	697

Gen.	Married.	No.
6.	Heltzel, R. F. D., Minnie Showalter, Mt. Clinton, Va.,	699
7.	Heltzel, Samuel J., Sallie Heatwole, Spring Creek, Va.,	698
7.	Hildebrand, Catharine H., C. H. Burk, Alma Gorda, N. M.,	672
5.	Holmes, Catharine E., D. E. Vanderbeck, Forest Hill, Mich.,	505
5.	Holmes, Jacob, Martha Crittenden, Forest Hill, Mich.,	502
5.	Holmes, Mioma, Samuel Brady, Forest Hill, Mich.,	504
5.	Holmes, Nancy J., L. C. Cohoon, Long Beach, Calif.,	503
6.	Holsinger, Delphia R., single, Broadway, Va.,	80
6.	Holsinger, Gabriel F., Anna Burner, McGaheysville, Va.,	79
6.	Holsinger, Henry S., Elisabeth Cline, Edom, Va.,	78
6.	Holsinger, John G., Lydia E. Beam, Wolf Trap, Va.,	76
6.	Holsinger, Priscilla M., Sam. H. Rhodes, Dale Enterprise, Va.,	77
7.	Horning, Effie L., Jesse Daugherty, no address,	381
7.	Horning, Hattie M., Charles E. Straft, Beatrice, Nebr.,	380
6.	Houston, Elisabeth M., L. N. Thompson, Baltimore, Ohio,	151
6.	Hunter, Caroline, Joshua Krick, Decatur, Ill.,	424
6.	Huddle, Caroline, John P. Reynolds, Shambaugh, Iowa,	393
6.	Huddle, Delilah A., John L. Williams, Shambaugh, Iowa,	397
6.	Huddle, Eli, Matilda, Gresham, Oregon,	396
6.	Huddle, Emanuel, Sheets and Maxwell, Hillsdale, Wyo.,	388
6.	Huddle, Jesse, Anna Beery, Wapello, Iowa,	404
7.	Huddle, Lillie V., Roy Frettwell, Santa Cruz, Calif.,	391
6.	Huddle, Mary E., Wise Brown, Shambaugh, Iowa,	399
6.	Huddle, Noah, Mary A. Good, Burlington Junction, Iowa,	394
7.	Huddle, Orrison W., Estelle M. Clearwater, Shambaugh, Iowa,	395
6.	Huddle, Peter, Minnie L. Goodall, Buckley, Wash.,	392
6.	Huddle, Sarah L., Martin D. Eberly, Clarinda, Iowa,	405
6.	Huddle, Solomon, Minnie Wood, Shambaugh, Iowa,	403
7.	Huddle, Susan M., Z. Steadman, Delta, Colo.,	390
6.	Huddle, William, Elsie West, Santa Cruz, Calif.,	389
7.	Imler, Blanche L., George R. Smith, Upper Sandusky, Ohio,	473
6.	Imler, Clement L., Hulda M. Heistand, Upper Sandusky, Ohio,	472
6.	Imler, Edna A., A. V. Richardson, Upper Sandusky, Ohio,	474
6.	Imler, Melvina C., John N. Paulin, Upper Sandusky, Ohio,	467
6.	Imler, Nancy J., Lawrence Walton, Toledo, Ohio,	471
7.	Kiser, Jacob D., Sallie Shank, Hinton, Va.,	294
7.	Krick, John W., Anna Ault, Fort Wayne, Ind.,	425
6.	Kulp, Mary, M. B. Tomilson, no address,	539
6.	Kulp, Rosella L., E. H. Johnston, no address,	538
7.	Kulp, Ella L., Abraham Kulp, Dublin, Pa.,	893
7.	Kulp, Isaac S., Esther M. Bewighouse, Piperville, Pa.,	892
5.	Krabehl, Mary, Wm. B. Smith, no address,	545
5.	Krabehl, Sarah E., Wm. H. Ruth, Philadelphia, Pa.,	546
6.	Keller, Ida C., James E. Fifer, no address,	793
6.	Landes, Abraham H., Mary E. Barnes, Lansdale, Pa.,	536
5.	Landes, Anna M., Abraham K. Funk, Elkhart, Ind.,	550
5.	Landes, Elisabeth, Samuel C. Kulp, no address,	537



Gen.	Married.	No.
5.	Landes, Ephraim, Walton and Garris, Philadelphia, Pa.,	510
5.	Landes, Jacob G., Catharine K. Kindig, Philadelphia, Pa.,	534
5.	Landes, John F., Hulda J. Shadinger, Bucks Co., Pa.,	549
5.	Landes, Joseph, Sarah Kindig, Doylestown, Pa.,	535
5.	Landes, Joseph H., Blanche McCulloch, McCullochs Mill, Pa.,	551
5.	Landes, Samuel M., Susan Garris, Doylestown, Pa.,	548
7.	Lapp, Annetta, — Kline, Line-Lexington, Pa.,	891
7.	Lapp, Mary E., H. C. Rosenberger, Line-Lexington, Pa.,	888
7.	Lapp, Martha, Levi Rosenberger, Line-Lexington, Pa.,	890
6.	Lapp, Tobias, Elisabeth Detwiler, Line-Lexington, Pa.,	886
6.	Lapp, Sarah A., Joseph L. Kulp, Piperville, Bucks Co., Pa.,	887
7.	Lapp, Wm. D., no name,	889
6.	Loomis, Henry E., Ruby Coburn, Hicksville, Ohio,	519
6.	Loomis, John W., Maude Minton, Pa. R. R. Chicago to Pittsburg, Pa.,	517
6.	Loomis, Mary C., Noah Ames, Hicksville, Ohio,	518
6.	Long, Abraham D., M. Sharp, Lima, Ohio,	723
6.	Long, John W., Dora A. B. Moubray, Lima, Ohio,	724
6.	Lehman, Ada E., Thomas A. Hayes, Versailles, Mo.,	736
6.	Lehman, Alice L., Charles L. Mohler, Versailles, Mo.,	734
6.	Lehman, Arthur P., Lida M. Cochran, Emsley, Ala.,	738
6.	Lehman, John D., Elisabeth Mohler, Guthrie, Okla.,	735
6.	Lehman, Samuel M., Edna Williams, Berkeley, Calif.,	737
7.	Manbeck, Dora E., R. I. McCoughan, Carlyle, Iowa,	99
7.	Manbeck, Earl N., Edna M. Carnes, no address,	100
7.	Melroy, Howard S., Myrtle Smith, Melmore, Ohio,	430
7.	Melroy, Noah O., Elsie Paden, Tiffin, Ohio,	431
6.	Miller, Amos G., Mary P. Hollen, Columbus, Ohio,	155
5.	Miller, Amos M., Hattie A. Hisey, Millersport, Ohio,	158
6.	Miller, Bessie F., Herschel Sullivan, Baltimore, Ohio,	176
5.	Miller, Ben. F., Mary E. Brant, Baltimore, Ohio,	172
7.	Miller, Bertie F., Paul M. Argenbright, Mt. Clinton, Va.,	36
6.	Miller, Charles H., single, Millersport, Ohio,	160
6.	Miller, Cora A., Elmer Norris, Baltimore, Ohio,	147
6.	Miller, David H., Emma Shanafelt, Middlepoint, Ohio,	143
5.	Miller, David W., Emaline Norris, Columbus, Ohio,	149
6.	Miller, David S., D. Nevad van Arsdalen, Basil, Ohio,	154
6.	Miller, Dolly A., Charles A. Ensor, Millersport, Ohio,	174
6.	Miller, Dora E., Sam. W. Bower, Columbus, Ohio,	157
6.	Miller, Dwight M., Estelle M. Rutherford, Basil, Ohio,	164
6.	Miller, Edson B., Susan Holden, Celina, Ohio,	144
7.	Miller, Elisabeth E., Amos Stroll, Baltimore, Ohio,	156
6.	Miller, Elisabeth F., J. H. Allen, Baltimore, Ohio,	161
6.	Miller, Emma G., Wm. Boyer, Thurston, Ohio,	169
6.	Miller, Edwin C., Zlma D. Slye, New Haven, Conn.,	173
6.	Miller, Enos J., Sadie Fast, Celina, Ohio,	138
7.	Miller, Eva, T. D. Walker, Nappanee, Neb.,	378
6.	Miller, Frances R., Wm. M. Geil, Baltimore, Ohio,	152
6.	Miller, Fred J., Emma G. Guseman, Ambridge, Pa.,	168
5.	Miller, Gideon D., Emma A. Shane, Millersport, Ohio,	146
6.	Miller, Hulda A., Elijah A. Ketner, Middlepoint, Ohio,	141
6.	Miller, Ida V., James Houston, Basil, Ohio,	150
7.	Miller, Ida E., John C. Wampler, Mt. Clinton, Va.,	35

Gen.	Married.	No.
5. Miller, Jacob K., single, Baltimore, Ohio, .....		165
5. Miller, Josiah C., died single, Baltimore, Ohio, .....		171
6. Miller, Josiah S., Fannie Dibble, Celina, Ohio, .....		142
6. Miller, Mabel, Bert C. Phillips, Baltimore, Ohio, .....		170
7. Miller, Minnie L., Courtney Myers, Celina, Ohio, .....		145
5. Miller, Noah P., Charity Armentrout, Baltimore, Ohio, .....		166
7. Miller, Ora B., H. W. Anderson, St. Marys, Ohio, .....		139
6. Miller, Orpha E., Albert S. Sharp, Carroll, Ohio, .....		163
6. Miller, Pleasant G., Emaline C. Snider, Columbus, Ohio, .....		148
6. Miller, Retta B., William Pletcher, Baltimore, Ohio, .....		167
6. Miller, Ruth M., Oscar A. Moorhead, Baltimore, Ohio, .....		175
5. Miller, Samuel G., Blosser and Good, Celina, Ohio, ....		137
5. Miller, Silas S., Mary A. Van Arsdalen, Lancaster, Ohio, .....		162
6. Miller, Tazwell F., Rachael M. Ingersol, Millersport, Ohio, .....		159
7. Miller, Vida A., Homer A. Anderson, St. Marys, Ohio, ..		140
6. Nelson, Charles C., Lee and Stoutmyer, no address, ..		827
6. Nelson, Ernest P., Polly Kimble, no address, .....		831
6. Nelson, James E., Clara V. Michael, no address, .....		829
6. Nelson, Mamie M., Howard L. Nelson, no address, ....		830
6. Nelson, Maude W., J. S. Nelson, no address, .....		828
6. Niswander, Barbara E., Jacob C. Showalter, Brooklyn, Iowa, .....		237
6. Niswander, Mary S., John R. McGuire, Bridgewater, Va., .....		236
6. Niswander, Rebecca A., Frank Stover, Burks Mill, Va., ..		138
7. Paulin, Frank O., Bessie Kirby, Upper Sandusky, Ohio, ..		469
7. Paulin, Maude M., George Larrick, Upper Sandusky, Ohio, .....		170
7. Paulin, Nora M., Jasper Forrest, Cleveland, Ohio, .....		468
7. Parret, Martin L., Margaret C. Brooks, Waynesboro, Va., ..		720
5. Rapp, Abraham G., Mary Martin, Bethayres, Pa., .....		751
5. Rapp, Jacob G., Anna Kornderfer, Island Heights, N. J., .....		752
5. Rapp, John R., Isabelle S. Fell, Philadelphia, Pa., .....		750
7. Rosenberger, Anna, Samuel O. Landes, New Britain, Pa., .....		B896
7. Rosenberger, Isaac G., Laura Keller, Chalfont, Pa., ..		A896
5. Rosenberger, John G., Wilhelma Beyer, no address, ....		543
5. Rosenberger, Sarah E., Abraham Rickert, no address, ..		542
7. Rexrode, Paul, Kerney Herner, Harrisonburg, Va., ....		787
7. Rexrode, William, Nellie P. Phillips, Huntington, W. Va., .....		788
7. Rhodes, Amos W., Anna R. Brunk, Lajunta, Colo., ....		210
7. Rhodes, Anna E., John M. Brunk, Lajunta, Colo., ....		212
6. Rhodes, Alfred H., Mary M. Lahman, Dayton, Va., ....		765
6. Rhodes, Barbara A., Robert L. Detrick, North River, Va., .....		232
6. Rhodes, Edward R., Pinkkie E. Hollen, Bridgewater, Va., .....		799
6. Rhodes, Elisabeth, H. C. Rivercomb, Bridgewater, Va., ..		798
6. Rhodes, John H., Minnie V. Weller, Lilly, Va., .....		233
6. Rhodes, Luella F., Ernest C. Vint, Bridgewater, Va., ..		797
6. Rhodes, Mary A., John A. Zepp, Hinton, Va., .....		763
6. Rhodes, Rebecca A., John G. Beery, Dayton, Va., .....		762

Gen.	Married.	No.
7. Rhodes, Samuel H., Priscilla M. Holsinger, Dale Enterprise, Va., .....		213
6. Rhodes, William E., Vesta V. Spitzer, Hinton, Va., .....		764
6. Rhodes, Virginia A., Conrad S. Heatwole, Dayton, Va., .....		234
5. Rucker, Elisabeth, George Painter, no address, .....		915
5. Shank, Abraham, Sallie Showalter, Broadway, Va., .....		593
6. Shank, Ada G., Ira B. Bowers, Harrisonburg, Va., .....		336
6. Shank, Ada V., Jacob B. Brunk, Lajunta, Colo., .....		351
6. Shank, Anna B., Jacob F. Frank, Lima, Ohio, .....		339
6. Shank, Anna R., William Diller, Elida, Ohio, .....		352
7. Shank, Alice M., John S. Geil, Sweet Home, Oregon, .....		346
6. Shank, Ben. Z., Lottie Minor, no address, .....		569
6. Shank, Ben. F., Lina Allison, Versailles, Mo., .....		617
7. Shank, Charles D., Lula V. Lehman, Harrisonburg, Va., .....		644
5. Shank, Chris. F., Elisabeth Beery, Singers Glen, Va., .....		333
5. Shank, David, Bowman and Smith, Howard Co., Ind., .....		350
6. Shank, David, Powell and Driver, Versailles, Mo., .....		562 1/2
7. Shank, Daniel D., Abbie C. Lehman, Broadway, Va., .....		565
6. Shank, Daniel P., Mary V. Ruff, Harrisonburg, Va., .....		639
5. Shank, Elisabeth J., Brenneman and Brenneman, Elida, Ohio, .....		348
5. Shank, Elisabeth, Michael Showalter, Harrisonburg, Va., .....		595
7. Shank, Elisabeth E., Andrew J. Landes, Harrisonburg, Va., .....		641
6. Shank, Emma K., Edwin K. Gangwer, Delavan, Kans., .....		335
5. Shank, Gabriel, Anna A. Kelfer, Singers Glen, Va., .....		345
6. Shank, Gabriella L., Joseph Bryan, Singers Glen, Va., .....		347
7. Shank, George W., Laura V. Koontz, Staunton, Va., .....		610
6. Shank, Ida V., Wm. L. Perkins, Charlottesville, Va., .....		337
7. Shank, John R., single, Carver, Mo., .....		25
6. Shank, John R., America Newkirk, Versailles, Mo., .....		648
6. Shank, John F., Elisabeth Zigler, Broadway, Va., .....		568
7. Shank, Jacob L., Cornelia Crawn, Dayton, Va., .....		643
7. Shank, James H., Lydia F. Lehman, Harrisonburg, Va., .....		642
6. Shank, Joseph, Emma S. Showalter, Broadway, Va., .....		564
7. Shank, Josephus W., Emma E. Hershey, Goshen, Ind., .....		27
6. Shank, Laura A., Edwin H. Cassell, Harbysville, Pa., .....		334
6. Shank, Lewis, Mattie Martin, Broadway, Va., .....		563
6. Shank, Lewis H., Mary Wenger, Mo., Fla. and Pa., .....		646
7. Shank, Lydia F., Ray C. Bell, Dayton, Va., .....		645
7. Shank, Mary F., Asa Ross, no address, .....		649
5. Shank, Mary, William H. Long, Lima, Ohio, .....		354
6. Shank, Mary E., Simon G. Shank, Elida, Ohio, .....		353
6. Shank, Minnie F., Lewis A. Armentrout, Luray, Va., .....		338
7. Shank, Mollie C., Daniel Kauffman, Scottsdale, Pa., .....		26
6. Shank, Nancy, Reuben H. Rhodes, Broadway, Va., .....		594
6. Shank, Perry E., Mary C. Showalter, Broadway, Va., .....		570
5. Shank, Rebecca F., Josiah Lehman, Guthrie, Okla., .....		355
5. Shank, Rebecca, Martin Burkholder, Harrisonburg, Va., .....		571
5. Shank, Samuel, Rhodes and Brenneman, Broadway, Va., .....		562
6. Shank, Sarah E., David H. Zigler, Broadway, Va., .....		568
7. Shank, Sarah E., Daniel H. Mohler, Leeton, Mo., .....		24
5. Shank, Susan, Joseph Weaver, Oronogo, Mo., .....		340
7. Showalter, Ada C., Dr. R. H. Painter, Dayton, Va., .....		629
7. Showalter, Amanda C., Abraham H. Bear, Dayton, Va., .....		741
7. Showalter, Amos F., Rhoda Shank, Dayton, Va., .....		743

Gen.	Married.	No.
7.	Showalter, Anna G., — Burkholder, Dayton, Va.,	654
7.	Showalter, Alvah, Kate Shank, no address,	742
7.	Showalter, Charles F., May Donivan, New York City,	628
6.	Showalter, Cyrus B., Lydia Wenger, Conway, Kans.,	659
6.	Showalter, Daniel P., Hettie E. Rhorer, Dayton, Va.,	651
7.	Showalter, Edward W., single, South English, Iowa,	749
7.	Showalter, Elisabeth O., Noah D. Showalter, Broadway, Va.,	660
6.	Showalter, Eurie F., Jacob D. Hartman, Dale Enter- prise, Va.,	605
7.	Showalter, Fannie, J. A. Burkholder, Harrisonburg, Va.,	658
6.	Showalter, Frank B., Emma N. Bixler, Harrisonburg, Va.,	602
6.	Showalter, George B., Elisabeth E. Blosser, Broadway, Va.,	600
7.	Showalter, Ida E. G. Roy Early, no address,	652
7.	Showalter, Israel R., Laura J. Heatwole, Dayton, Va.,	655
6.	Showalter, Jacob D., Mary Heatwole, Mt. Crawford, Va.,	657
7.	Showalter, John R., Wilda G. Brunk, Dayton, Va.,	653
6.	Showalter, Laban M., Bertie O. Liskey, Dayton, Va.,	739
7.	Showalter, Louis P., Anna M. Suter, no address,	746
6.	Showalter, Mary C., Daniel A. Blosser, Harrisonburg, Va.,	601
6.	Showalter, Moab H., Anna Shank, Reid, Md.,	596
6.	Showalter, Nancy V., Jacob S. Martin, Harrisonburg, Va.,	603
6.	Showalter, Nannie E., Robert H. Showalter, Mt. Clinton, Va.,	661
7.	Showalter, Noah D., Elisabeth O. Showalter, Broadway, Va.,	714
6.	Showalter, Samuel J., Sarah Good, Waynesboro, Va.,	656
7.	Showalter, Sarah A., Wm. E. Long, Mt. Clinton, Va.,	627
6.	Showalter, Susan V., Perry X. Heatwole, Dayton, Va.,	597
7.	Showalter, Timothy M., Susan Shipe, Broadway, Va.,	715
6.	Showalter, Walter L., Nannie E. Horner, Harrisonburg, Va.,	710
6.	Showalter, William C., Effie Bell, Harrisonburg, Va.,	604
6.	Simmons, Charles F., Mary Lambert, Franklin, W. Va.,	807
6.	Simmons, Edwin P., Julia Simmons, Franklin, W. Va.,	804
6.	Simmons, Isadora W., W. H. Sampson, Lacy Springs, Va.,	800
6.	Simmons, James S., Alice Moyer, Franklin, W. Va.,	806
6.	Simmons, Lydia A., Zacharia Rexrode, Harrisonburg, Va.,	786
6.	Simmons, Mary E., Oakley Day, no address,	803
6.	Simmons, Martha J., Alonzo Lambert, Franklin, W. Va.,	805
6.	Simmons, William O., Mittie Pritchett, Portsmouth, Va.,	801
6.	Simmons, Zebulon J., Nancy Hartman, Franklin, W. Va.,	802
6.	Seitz, Mary E., Oliver Melroy, Melmore, Ohio,	429
6.	Seitz, Noah, Schroll and Ladd, Tiffin, Ohio,	432
6.	Seitz, Robert A., Nancy L. Stalter, Tiffin, Ohio,	428
6.	Snell, Rebecca A., George W. Swartz, Lilly, Va.,	216
6.	Stalter, Allen P., Elisabeth Oberlander, Montpelier, Ohio,	492
6.	Stalter, Alvada V., George W. Teal, Sycamore, Ohio,	485
5.	Stalter, David J., Lucy M. Westover, Tiffin, Ohio,	498

Gen.	Married.	No.
6.	Stalter, David L., Alta L. Hartranft, Sycamore, Ohio, . . .	490
5.	Stalter, Elisabeth T., Samuel, no name, Piqua, Ohio, . . .	500
6.	Stalter, Frank J., Bertha E. Grelle, N. Sandusky, Ohio, . . .	491
5.	Stalter, James H., Sarah E. Brady, Alma, Mich., . . .	497
6.	Stalter, James H., Edith Dunlap, no address, . . .	488
5.	Stalter, Jacob C., Saloma Pennington, Sycamore, Ohio, . . .	484
5.	Stalter, Leah E., John R. Westover, Tiffin, Ohio, . . .	494
5.	Stalter, Mary J., Henry Beery, Melmore, Ohio, . . .	493
5.	Stalter, Nancy L., R. A. Seitz, Tiffin, Ohio, . . .	499
6.	Stalter, Rosa E., John Barger, Sycamore, Ohio, . . .	489
7.	Stemen, Jay C., Myrtle McCurdy, Clearmont, Mo., . . .	416
7.	Stemen, Lydia M., Wm. P. Knicely, Badger Lake, Nebr., . . .	417
5.	Swartz, Abraham, Swope and Ritchie, Dayton, Va., . . .	766
6.	Swartz, Amanda, Joseph W. Kratzer, Hampton, Mo., . . .	916
6.	Swartz, Anna V., Jacob Brenneman, Elida, Ohio, . . .	862
6.	Swartz, Alice E., Otto B. Weaver, Va., . . .	774
6.	Swartz, Bertie A., Leedy and Stalter, Elida, Ohio, . . .	558
6.	Swartz, Boyd V., Wine and Coffman, Shenandoah Co., Va., . . .	825
5.	Swartz, Catharine C., Fred Rhodes, Hinton, Va., . . .	761
4.	Swartz, Catharine, Thomas Alexandria, no address, . . .	756
6.	Swartz, Charles E., Shawl and Clem, Shen. Co., Va., . . .	824
4.	Swartz, Christian, Mary Rhinehart, Va. and Mo., . . .	753
6.	Swartz, C. Sherman, Lydia Stemen, Elida, Ohio, . . .	859
4.	Swartz, Elisabeth, Zebulon K. Wilfong, Chicago, Ill., . . .	917
6.	Swartz, Elisabeth C., Noah P. Miller, Dayton, Va., . . .	770
5.	Swartz, Eliza A., Gabriel G. Heatwole, Clover Hill, Va., . . .	775
6.	Swartz, Ella N., Sidney Wilson, Shen. Co., Va., . . .	823
6.	Swartz, Frances C., Carter Smith, Shen. Co., Va., . . .	820
6.	Swartz, Frank M., Anna Hess, Shen. Co., Va., . . .	821
5.	Swartz, George W., Rebecca Snell, Dayton, Va., . . .	794
7.	Swartz, Gabriel B., Dora F. Rhodes, Hinton, Va., . . .	814
6.	Swartz, Henry P., Ohlie V. Dillon, Cedar Bluffs, Va., . . .	773
6.	Swartz, Ina K., Elmer Shenk, Elida, Ohio, . . .	860
4.	Swartz, Jacob, no name, —, Kansas, . . .	754
5.	Swartz, Jacob, Lucluda Zirkle, Mt. Jackson, Va., . . .	818
7.	Swartz, Jacob S., Fannie E. Showalter, Hinton, Va., . . .	815
6.	Swartz, J. Clyde, Anna Plisher, Peabody, Kans., . . .	861
4.	Swartz, John, Grabill and Snell, Rushville, Va., . . .	757
6.	Swartz, John R., Sophia L. Ritchie, Dayton, Va., . . .	768
5.	Swartz, John S., Anna A. Coffman, Elida, Ohio, . . .	856
7.	Swartz, Joseph P., Flora E. McDaniel, Denton, Md., . . .	812
7.	Swartz, Lydia F., Clifford Myers, Hinton, Va., . . .	813
7.	Swartz, Mary S., George E. Baily, Mt. Clinton, Va., . . .	217
4.	Swartz, Mary, William Rucker, Hamburg, Va., . . .	760
6.	Swartz, Mary E., Martin L. Burkholder, Harrisonburg, Va., . . .	772
6.	Swartz, Mary E., C. B. Pence, Shen. Co., Va., . . .	819
6.	Swartz, Martha V., John H. Pence, Shen. Co., Va., . . .	822
5.	Swartz, Mollie C., A. H. P. Rhodes, Bridgewater, Va., . . .	796
5.	Swartz, Nancy A., Phillip Keller, Nokesville, Va., . . .	792
4.	Swartz, Phillip, no name, Woodberry, Ohio, . . .	755
6.	Swartz, Rebecca S., D. G. Heatwole, Dayton, Va., . . .	767
6.	Swartz, Reuben F., single, Dayton, Va., . . .	771
4.	Swartz, Samuel, Lydia Frye, Mt. Jackson, Va., . . .	759
6.	Swartz, Samuel D., Myrtle E. Wenger, Elida, Ohio, . . .	857

Gen.	Married.	No.
5.	Swartz, Sarah E., John W. Swartz, Lilly, Va.,	795
7.	Swartz, Timothy D., Clara B. McNett, Harrisonburg, Va.,	816
6.	Swartz, William P., Bettie F. Ritchie, Dayton, Va.,	769
6.	Syfert, Abraham, Permelia Clevenger, no address,	179
6.	Syfert, Andrew T., Virginia Knepper, Clintonville, Ohio,	182
5.	Syfert, Elisabeth, Robert Clevenger, no address,	180
5.	Syfert, Eliza, George B. Strohl, no address,	183
5.	Syfert, Jacob, Miller and Wright, Bremen, Ohio,	181
5.	Syfert, Mary, Emanuel Carpenter, Enterprise, Ohio,	178
7.	Teal, Fred L., Lodema Bernischerfer, Ridgeway, Mich.,	487
7.	Teal, Harvey D. J., Jessie Case, Montpelier, Ohio,	486
6.	Teeter, Edith, T. C. Downs, Findlay, Ill.,	817
7.	Thornton, Charles W., Anna C. Mason, Newton, Iowa,	123
7.	Thornton, Louis H., Fannie M. Britton, Altoona, Iowa,	122
6.	Vanpelt, John A., Merriam L. Stover, Singers Glen, Va.,	208
6.	Vanpelt, Mary L., John W. Wright, Brookville, Ohio,	199
6.	Vanpelt, Margaret J., Daniel Wickall, Sangersville, Va.,	206
6.	Vanpelt, Nancy C., Wm. F. Smith, Sangersville, Va.,	198
6.	Vanpelt, Sarah C., John Collins, Stovers Shop, Va.,	207
6.	Vanpelt, Susan H., James R. Bayler, Churchville, Va.,	203
6.	Vanpelt, William H., Jane Stemen, Lima, Ohio,	205
6.	Wampler, Anna R., S. D. Bowman, no address,	713
6.	Wampler, David S., Anna R. Myers, Timberville, Va.,	709
6.	Wampler, Elisabeth S., John W. Myers, Edom, Va.,	712
6.	Wampler, Fred J., Rebecca Skeggs, Missionary to China,	718
6.	Wampler, Hettie V., W. H. Sanger, Bridgewater, Va.,	717
6.	Wampler, John E., Nina Garber, no address,	714
6.	Wampler, Joseph W., Martha S. Cline, Harrisonburg, Va.,	710
6.	Wampler, Mary C., John J. D. Miller, Linville Depot, Va.,	711
6.	Wampler, Maggie A., S. L. Garber, no address,	715
6.	Wampler, Sarah F., David R. Miller, Harrisonburg, Va.,	716
6.	Weaver, Ben. F., Della C. Brenneman, no address,	342
6.	Weaver, Charles A., Mishler and Horning, Alba, Mo.,	344
6.	Weaver, David S., Barbara Diller, Oronogo, Mo.,	341
6.	Weaver, Mary V., Abraham H. Brenneman, Oronogo, Mo.,	343
6.	Westover, Hannah J., Ben. Hickey, Tiffin, Ohio,	495
6.	Westover, Mary M., James C. Cranager, Tiffin, Ohio,	496
7.	Weldon, Ellen, Harvey Bisson, Solesbury, Pa.,	846
7.	Weldon, Martha, James Reiggle, no address,	845
6.	Weldon, Samuel, Elisabeth Lear, Doylestown, Pa.,	843
6.	Weldon, Sarah A., Oscar Dundridge, Doylestown, Pa.,	844
6.	Wenger, Abraham, Carrie Lehman, Versailles, Mo.,	29
6.	Wenger, Daniel P., Heatwole and Heatwole, Harrison- burg, Va.,	72
6.	Wenger, Elisabeth C., Oscar H. Burkholder, Harrison- burg, Va.,	74
6.	Wenger, Jacob P., Mary V. Heatwole, Harrisonburg, Va.,	73
6.	Wenger, John D., Elisabeth F. Good, Dayton, Va.,	69
6.	Wenger, John R., Katie Bowman, Versailles, Mo.,	22
6.	Wenger, Lewis, Lehman and Lehman, Versailles, Mo.,	31
6.	Wenger, Mary E., Lewis H. Shank, Versailles, Mo.,	23
6.	Wenger, Michael, Rosa Welty, Aberdeen, Idaho,	28

Gen.	Married.	No.
6. Wenger, Priscilla, Wm. H. Holsopple, Versailles, Mo.,		30
6. Wenger, Rebecca, Irwin Koogler, Lilly, Va.,		68
Later		
7. Wenger, Orna H., Mary Swartzendruber, Versailles, Mo.,		911
7. Wenger, Lewis Franklin, Anna S. Toeys, Aberdeen, Idaho,		920
7. Whistler, Bertie A., Wm. Henkel, Green Mt., Va.,		256
6. Wilfong, Alice, Isaac Lambert, no address,		809
5. Wilfong, Catharine, James Simmons, Franklin, W. Va.,		785
6. Wilfong, Catharine, Howard Ellis, Wilmington, Del.,		810
6. Wilfong, Florence, Emmanuel Kaywood, —, Mich.,		811
5. Wilfong, John, Mary J. Moyer, Franklin, W. Va.,		808
5. Wilfong, Mary, Elijah S. Nelson, N. Circleville, W. Va.,		789
5. Wilfong, Nettie, Wesley Teeter, Downs, Ill.,		799
5. Wilfong, Zebulon, —, McDermit, Chicago, Ill.,		917
Later		
6. Wilfong, Mable, A. P. Brewer, Chicago, Ill.,		918
6. Wilfong, Bernice, single, Chicago, Ill.,		919
7. Williams, Elsie M., Julius V. Carlson, Shambaugh, Iowa,		398
7. Wright, Bettie E., John F. Trissel, Frankton, Ind.,		209
7. Wright, Hattie C., Lewis Vickray, no address,		202
7. Wright, Nancy M., John Craig, no address,		201
6. Woodard, Anna, A. Jackson Showalter, Rockingham, Co., Va.,		626
7. Woodard, Cora A., George E. Lane, Salem, Mass.,		631
7. Woodard, Dean S., Maria Allen, St. Louis, Mo.,		636
6. Woodard, D. Sam., Sarah A. Casterl, Aurora, Nebr.,		630
7. Woodard, James M., Edna E. Biggs, Aurora, Nebr.,		635
6. Woodard, James J., Nannie C. Curry, Pruntytown, W. Va.,		637
7. Woodard, John A., Vista Hall, Havelock, Nebr.,		633
7. Woodard, Samuel P., Miller and Miller, Green Leaf, Idaho,		632
7. Woodard William A., Margaret Hutzal, Boise, Idaho,		634
7. Zigler, Mollie E., Walter A. Myers, Broadway, Va.,		567

Handwritten text, possibly a page number or reference, located on the right edge of the page.

SM

AR













